

CDF Checklist of Galapagos Flowering Plants

Patricia Jaramillo Díaz, Anne Guézou, André Mauchamp, Alan Tye

Contribs.: Henning Adersen, Ivan Aldáz, Chris Buddenhagen, Baltasar Cabezudo, Susana Chamorro, César Gómez-Campos, Jacinto Gordillo, Ana Mireya Guerrero, Ole Hamman, Syuzo Itow, Heinke Jäger, Jonas E. Lawesson, Simon Lægaard, Conley McMullen, Duncan M. Porter, Paola Pozo, Alan Stewart, Maria M. Trigo, Alan Tye, Daniel Weber, Ira L. Wiggins.

13 Apr 2011

This checklist is automatically generated using Version 3.0 of the online database CDF Galapagos Species Checklist.

Magnoliophyta are also called angiosperms or flowering plants. They can be distinguished from other seed plants because of their flowers composed of sepals, petals, stamens, and carpels.

Angiosperms can be divided into the following general groups: **Primitive angiosperms** include families such as the *Nymphaeaceae*, *Magnoliaceae*, *Annonaceae*, *Piperaceae*, *Lauraceae*, *Aristolochiaceae*. **Monocots** are characterized by an embryo with only one cotyledon, a pollen grain opening with a single pore, leaves with parallel venation, and vascular bundles irregularly dispersed throughout the stem. The majority have flowers organized in sets of three. **Eudicots or true dicots** have an embryo with two cotyledons, a pollen grain with three pores, leaves with reticulate venation, and vascular bundles organized within rings in their stem. The majority have flowers organized in sets of five. The angiosperms include approximately 257,000 extant species, which represents almost 90% of all known terrestrial plants.

This group encompasses an enormous morphological diversity (e.g., herbs, shrubs, trees, vines), they occupy almost all ecological niches in terrestrial environments, quite a few species are also well adapted to aquatic ecosystems. Their highest diversity is found in the humid tropics, where they dominate the landscape.

Many species of angiosperms are economically very important as they represent the major part of foods consumed by humans, and are used in many plant-derived products.

For marine species distribution data cited in the CDF Galapagos Checklists refer to the five main bioregions of the archipelago (Far Northern, Northern, Western, South Eastern and the Elithabeth Bay Bioregion). For the terrestrial species the more than 120 islands, islets and small rocks have been aggregated into Islands Groups, thus, for example, the island group "Santa Cruz" includes smaller islands like Santa Fé, Plaza Norte, Plaza Sur, Baltra, Daphne Mayor, Daphne Minor, and others.

Please be aware that the distribution data presented here is automatically generated from specimen records and does not always accurately reflect the known distribution for all species.

IUCN red-list assessments presented here may deviate from the global IUCN list for the following reasons:

- for well known species groups like vascular plants or vertebrates updates proposed to the IUCN are shown instead of the outdated, but currently accepted status;
- for poorly known species groups (e.g., lichenized fungi) a general assessment is currently not possible and the list presented here is a regional red-list list for Galapagos archipelago.

Names of taxa included in this checklist: 1334 (1295 Accepted , 6 Unidentified Taxon , 12 Doubtful), 21 rejected.

Origin of the taxa included: 94 Accidental, 534 Cultivated, 2 Eradicated, 146 Escaped, 35 Questionable Accidental, 54 Questionable Native, 228 Endemic, 217 Indigenous, 5 Questionable Endemic, 1 Resident.

1. *Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Lemna angolensis* Welw. ex Hegelm.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
2. *Hydrocharis morsus-ranae* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
3. *Acorus gramineus* Aiton
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Acorus gramineus* var. *pusillus* (Siebold) Engl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
4. *Aglaonema commutatum* Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Aglaonema marantifolium* var. *commutatum* (Schott) Engl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
5. *Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G. Don.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Arum cucullatum* Lour.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
6. *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Alocasia grandis* N.E. Br.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
7. *Alocasia micholitziana* Sander
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
8. *Alocasia plumbea* Van Houtte
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Alocasia indica* var. *variegata* (K. Koch Bouché) Engl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

9. *Alocasia sandieriana* hort. ex W. Bull
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
10. *Anthurium andraeanum* Linden
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Anthurium ornatum*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
11. *Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Arum bicolor* Aiton
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
12. *Caladium humboldtii* Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Caladium argyrites* Lem.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
13. *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Arum colocasia* L.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
14. *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dieffenbachia picta*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
15. *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Epipremnum aureum* (Linden André) G.S. Bunting
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
16. *Monstera adansonii* var. *laniata* (Schott) Madison
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Monstera blanchetii* Schott
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Mayo, S. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

17. *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Monstera borsigiana* Engl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
18. *Monstera obliqua* Miq.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Monstera falcifolia* Engl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
19. *Philodendron bipinnatifidum* Schott ex Endl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Arum pinnatifidum* Jacq.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Mayo, S. et al. (1991.), Mayo, S. et al. (1991.), Mayo, S. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
20. *Philodendron erubescens* K. Koch Augustin
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
21. *Philodendron* sp. 1
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
22. *Spathiphyllum wallisii* Regel
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
23. *Syngonium podophyllum* Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Arum auritum* Vell.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Croat, T.B. et al. (1981), Croat, T.B. et al. (1981), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
24. *Syngonium wendlandii* Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Croat, T.B. et al. (1981), Croat, T.B. et al. (1981), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
25. *Xanthosoma robustum* Schott.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Xanthosoma roseum* Schott
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
26. *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Xanthosoma violaceum*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
27. *Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Calla aethiopica* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
28. *Bactris gasipaes* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bactris ciliata* (Ruiz Pav.) Mart.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
29. *Caryota mitis* Lour.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Caryota sobolifera* Wall.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
30. *Chamaedorea cf. elegans*
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
 Syn.: *Chaenopopus humilis*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
31. *Cocos nucifera* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Palma cocos* Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
32. *Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje J. Dransf.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Chaenopopus humilis*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
33. *Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Elaeis guineensis* var. *madagascariensis* Jum. H. Perrier
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
34. *Phoenix dactylifera* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Palma dactylifera* (L.) Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

35. *Phytelephas aequatorialis* Spruce

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Palandra aequatorialis* (Spruce) O.F. Cook

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

36. *Pritchardia lanigera* Becc.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

37. *Ptychosperma elegans* (R. Br.) Blume

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Seaforthia elegans* R. Br.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

38. *Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euterpe jenmanii* Wright

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

39. *Veitchia merrillii* (Becc.) H.E. Moore

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Normanbya merrillii* Becc.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

40. *Washingtonia robusta* H. Wendl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Neowashingtonia robusta* (H. Wendl.) A. Heller

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

41. *Allium cepa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

42. *Allium porrum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

43. *Allium sativum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Allium pekinense* Prokhanov
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Black, J. et al. (1973), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
44. *Allium schoenoprasum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Allium schoenoprasum* var. *laurentianum* Fernald
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
45. *Crinum x amabile* var. *amabile* Donn
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Dodson, C.H. et al. (1978), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1978), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
46. *Crinum x amabile* var. *augustum* (Roxb.) Ker Gawl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
47. *Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Amaryllis zeylanica* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
48. *Eucharis x grandiflora* Planch. Linden
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Eucharis lowii* Baker
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
49. *Eucrosia bicolor* Ker Gawler
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Meerow, A. W. et al. (1990), Meerow, A. W. et al. (1990), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
50. *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Kuntze
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Amaryllis punicea* Lam.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
51. *Hippeastrum reticulatum* Herb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Amaryllis reticulata* L'Hér.

- Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).
52. *Hippeastrum x Dutch hybrids*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
53. *Hymenocallis pedalis* Herb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Hymenocallis senegambica* Kunth Bouché
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
54. *Scadoxus multiflorus* (L.) Friis Nordal
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
55. *Zephyranthes rosea* var. *candida* Lindl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
56. *Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) Jacques
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Anthericum comosum* Thunb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
57. *Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Asparagopsis densiflora* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
58. *Asparagus officinalis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Asparagus officinalis* var. *altilis* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
59. *Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Asparagus sprengeri*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
60. *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Aloe arborescens* var. *frutescens* Link
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

61. *Aloe aristata* Haw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

62. *Aloe cooperi* Baker

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

63. *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aloe barbadensis*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995).

64. *Haworthia attenuata* (Haw.) Haw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aloe attenuata* Haw.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

65. *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cordyline terminalis*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985).

66. *Dracaena angustifolia* Roxb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dracaena ensifolia* Wall.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

67. *Dracaena deremensis* Engl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

68. *Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aletris fragrans* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999),

Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

69. *Dracaena marginata* Hort.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

70. *Dracaena sanderiana* Mast.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Homonym: *Dracaena sanderiana* Sander Gardener's Chronicle Agricultural Gazette III, 13: 442. 1893. (Gard. Chron.)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

71. *Sansevieria stuckyi* God.-Leb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

72. *Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sansevieria laurentii* De Wild.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

73. *Hypoxis decumbens* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hypoxis decumbens* var. *major* Seub. Wiggins Porter (1971). as *Anthericum sessile* Mill.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

74. *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ananas sativus*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

75. *Bromelia pinguin* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Karatas pinguin* Mill. ex Baker

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

76. *Cryptanthus sinuosus* L.B. Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Forzza, R.C. et al. (2010), Forzza, R.C. et al. (2010), Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

77. *Neoregelia carolinae* f. *tricolor* (M.B. Foster) M.B. Foster ex L.B. Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Neoregelia carolinae* var. *tricolor* M.B. Foster

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

78. *Racinaea insularis* (Mez) M.A. Spencer L.B. Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tillandsia insularis*.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

79. *Tillandsia* cf. *pretiosa* Mez

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

80. *Tillandsia cyanea* Linden ex K. Koch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phytarrhiza lindenii* var. *genuina* E. Morren

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

81. *Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Badamia commersonii* Gaertn.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

82. *Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hapalanthus repens* Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1994), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1994), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1993), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

83. *Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Commelina longicaulis* Jacq.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1993), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

84. *Dichorisandra* sp. 1

Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

85. *Tradescantia fluminensis* Vell.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Tradescantia albiflora* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).
86. *Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D.R. Hunt
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Setcreasea pallida* Rose; ORSTOM (1988) as *Tradescantia purpurea* Boom.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1994), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1994), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1993), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
87. *Tradescantia* sp. 1
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
88. *Tradescantia* sp. 2
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
89. *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Rhoeo discolor*.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
90. *Tradescantia zebrina* hort. ex Bosse
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Zebrina pendula*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
91. *Carludovica palmata* Ruiz Pav.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Carludovica gigantea* Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Harling, G. et al. (1973), Harling, G. et al. (1973), Harling, G. et al. (1958), Harling, G. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
92. *Bulbostylis juncooides* (Vahl) Kük. ex Osten
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bulbostylis hirtella*.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
93. *Cyperus anderssonii* Boeck.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mariscus brachystachys* Hook. f.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

94. *Cyperus compressus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chlorocyperus compressus* (L.) Palla

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1994), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1994), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

95. *Cyperus confertus* Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus biuncialis* Andersson; Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) as *Cyperus confertus* f. *biuncialis* Kük.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

96. *Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus mexicanus* Liebm.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1994), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1994), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986).

97. *Cyperus distans* L. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus purpureo-vaginat* Boeck.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

98. *Cyperus elegans* ssp. *rubiginosus* (Hook. f.) Eliasson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus cornutus* (Andersson) Andersson

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Near Threatened.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

99. *Cyperus esculentus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus fulvescens* Liebm.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1994), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

100. *Cyperus grandifolius* Andersson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cyperus galapagensis* Caruel
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
101. *Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Baijnath, H. et al. (1975), Baijnath, H. et al. (1975), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986).
102. *Cyperus laevigatus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Juncellus laevigatus* (L.) C.B. Clarke
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
103. *Cyperus ligularis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Mariscus ligularis* (L.) Urb.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
104. *Cyperus odoratus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cyperus ferax* Rich.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1958), Standley, P.C. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).
105. *Cyperus papyrus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Papyrus antiquorum* Willd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
106. *Cyperus rotundus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Chlorocyperus rotundus* (L.) Palla
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
107. *Cyperus squarrosus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cyperus aristatus*

- Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
108. *Cyperus virens ssp. drummondii* (Torr. Hook.) T. Koyama
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cyperus drummondii* Torr. Hook. *Cyperus surinamensis* (see Status Info). *C. surinamensis* of Andersson (1858), Robinson (1902) and Eliasson (1965) was actually this species.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
109. *Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Eleocharis fistulosa*
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
110. *Eleocharis atropurpurea* (Retz.) J. Presl. C. Presl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Scirpus atropurpureus* Retz.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Gonzalez E. et al. (1994), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
111. *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. Schult.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Eleocharis caribaea* (Rottb.) S.F. Blake. First record: Stewart (1911) as *E. capitata* (omitted from Wiggins Porter 1971).
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
112. *Eleocharis maculosa* (Vahl) Roem. Schult.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Scirpus maculosus* Vahl
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Gonzalez E. et al. (1994), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
113. *Eleocharis montana* (Kunth) Roem. Schult.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Eleocharis nodulosa* (Roth) Schult.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Standley, P.C. et al. (1958), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
114. *Eleocharis mutata* (L.) Roem. Schult.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Scirpus mutatus* L.; Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) as *Scirpus mutatus* L.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

115. *Eleocharis sellowiana* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eleocharis galapagensis* Svenson

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Gonzalez E. et al. (1994), Standley, P.C. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

116. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) Roem. Schult.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santiago.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Standley, P.C. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

117. *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus brevifolius*

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

118. *Kyllinga pumila* Michx.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus densicaespitosus*.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

119. *Pycnus bipartitus* (Torr.) C.B. Clarke

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus rivularis* ssp. *lagunetto*.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

120. *Pycnus polystachyos* ssp. *holosericeus* T. Koyama

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus polystachyos*.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

121. *Rhynchospora contracta* (Nees) J. Raynal

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rhynchospora micrantha* Vahl.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Gmez-Laurito, J. et al. (2003), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Strong, M.T. et al. (2006), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

122. *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rhynchospora aurea* Vahl

- Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
123. *Rhynchospora nervosa ssp. ciliata* T. Koyama
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Acc. name: *Rhynchospora nervosa ssp. ciliata* (G. Mey.) T. Koyama
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Thomas, W.W. et al. (1984), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
124. *Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. Cham.) Pfeiffer
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dichromena radicans* Schltdl. Cham.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Gómez-Laurito, J. et al. (2003), Gómez-Laurito, J. et al. (2003), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Thomas, W.W. et al. (1984), Thomas, W.W. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
125. *Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Rhynchospora glauca* Vahl
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
126. *Rhynchospora tenuis* Link
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dichromena gracilis* (Spreng.) Kunth
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Strong, M.T. et al. (2006), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
127. *Scleria distans* Poir.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Scleria nutans* Willd. ex Kunth
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
128. *Scleria melaleuca* Rchb. ex Schltdl. Cham.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Scleria pterota*.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
129. *Anthephora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Anthephora cuspidata* Andersson.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999),

Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

130. *Aristida divulsa* Andersson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Type citation: Andersson, N. J. 1855. Enum. Pl. Galapagos. 143.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Near Threatened.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santiago.

References: Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

131. *Aristida repens* Trin.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Type citation: Trinius, C. B. 1831. Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 1: 87.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Unknown.

References: Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

132. *Aristida subspicata* Trin. Rupr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Type citation: Trinius, C. B. Ruprecht, F. J. 1842. Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 4: 125.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

133. *Aristida villosa* B.L. Rob. Greenm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Type citation: Robinson, B. L. Greenman, J. M. 1895. Amer. J. Sci. ser. 3. 1: 144.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Near Threatened.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santiago.

References: Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

134. *Arthrostylidium pubescens* Rupr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arundinaria pubescens* (Rupr.) Hack.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

135. *Arundo donax* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aira bengalensis* (Retz.) J.F. Gmel.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

136. *Avena sativa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Avena anglica* Hort. ex Roemer Schultes.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

137. *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Agrostis compressa* (Sw.) Poir.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).
138. *Axonopus micay* García-Barr.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Axonopus scoparius*
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
139. *Bambusa sp. 1*
Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.
 Syn.: possibly *Bambusa oldhamii* Munro
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
140. *Bambusa vulgaris var. vittata* Rivière C. Rivière
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bambusa vulgaris* cult. *vittata* McClure, *B. vulgaris var. aureovariegata* Beadle. Nombre aceptado: *Bambusa vulgaris var. vittata* Rivière C. Rivière.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
141. *Bambusa vulgaris var. vulgaris*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Arundarbor fera* (Miq.) Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
142. *Bouteloua disticha* (Kunth) Benth.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bouteloua pilosa* (Hook. f.) Benth. ex S. Watson
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1994), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1994), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
143. *Cenchrus brownii* Roem. Schult.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cenchrus inflexus* R. Br.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Jtrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
144. *Cenchrus echinatus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cenchrus brevisetus* E. Fourn.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

145. *Cenchrus pilosus* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cenchrus pallidus* E. Fourn.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), Delprete, P.G. et al. (1995), Delprete, P.G. et al. (1995), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

146. *Cenchrus platyacanthus* Andersson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Type citation: Andersson, N. J. 1855. Enum. Pl. Galapagos. 139.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

147. *Chloris inflata* Link

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chloris paraguayensis* Steud.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Anderson, D.E. et al. (1974), Anderson, D.E. et al. (1974), Fosberg, F.R. et al. (1976), Fosberg, F.R. et al. (1976), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lindeman, J.C. et al. (1963), Lindeman, J.C. et al. (1963), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

148. *Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Agrostis radiata* L.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Anderson, D.E. et al. (1974), Anderson, D.E. et al. (1974), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

149. *Chloris virgata* Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chloris virgata* var. *elegans* (Kunth) Stapf. First record Snodgrass Heller in Robinson (1902).

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

150. *Coix lacryma-jobi* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Coix lacryma* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Lundh, J.P.

et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

151. *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Andropogon schoenanthus*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

152. *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum dactylon* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

153. *Cynodon nlemfuensis* Vanderyst

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynodon dactylon* var. *sarmentosus* Parodi

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

154. *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eleusine aegyptiaca* (L.) Desf.; Peterson (2001) as *Aegilops saccharinum* Walter

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

155. *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Digitaria adscendens*

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

156. *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Digitaria decumbens*.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

157. *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Digitaria digitata* (Sw.) Urb.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Lindeman, J.C. et al. (1963), Lindeman, J.C. et al. (1963), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

158. *Digitaria pentzii* Stent

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Digitaria decumbens* Stent; Bor (1960) as *Digitaria eriantha* var. *stolonifera* Stapf

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Bor, N. L. et al. (1960), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1994), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1994), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

159. *Digitaria setigera* Roth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynodon setiger* (Roth) A. Rich. ex Hassk.; Bor (1960) as *Axonopus corymbosus* (Roxb.) Schult.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Vega, A.S. et al. (2003), Vega, A.S. et al. (2003), Veldkamp, J. F. et al. (1973), Veldkamp, J. F. et al. (1973).

160. *Distichlis spicata* var. *stricta* (Torr.) Bettle

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene. Apparently based solely on Lawesson 2489 (CDS 4848), which is actually *Paspalum vaginatum*. A. Guézou (Oct. 2009): Species presence confirmed by collections in 2004.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Norman, E.M. et al. (1979), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

161. *Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum colonum* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

162. *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *aristata* Gray

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Espejo Serna, A. et al. (A.R. Valds-Reyna), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

163. *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynosurus indicus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Porter,

D.M. et al. (1983), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

164. *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chloris mollis*

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

165. *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight Arn. ex Nees

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. Schult.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

166. *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vignolo ex Janch.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eragrostis major* host; Tropic.org (2009) as *Poa cilianensis* Bellardi.; The Plant List (2010) as *Briza eragrostis* L. First record Andersson (1854/1858), as *Poa megastachya*.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

167. *Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poa ciliaris* L.; Bor (1960) as *Poa boryana* Willd.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Bor, N. L. et al. (1960), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

168. *Eragrostis mexicana* (Hornem.) Link

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poa mexicana* Hornem.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tovar, a. et al. (1993), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

169. *Eragrostis pastoensis* (Kunth) Trin.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eragrostis montufari*

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Marchena, Pinta.

References: Hamann, O. et al. (1993), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

170. *Eragrostis tenuifolia* (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eragrostis pilosa*. Early records of *E. pilosa* were probably misidentified *E. tenuifolia* (S. Laegaard).

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

171. *Eriochloa pacifica* Mez

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Shaw, R.B. et al. (1987), Tovar, . et al. (1993), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

172. *Guadua angustifolia* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bambusa guadua*

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

173. *Gynerium sagittatum* (Aublet) P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aira gigantea* Steud. and *Arundo saccharoides* (Humb. Bonpl.) Poir.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Renvoize, S.A. et al. (1998), Renvoize, S.A. et al. (1998), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

174. *Homolepis glutinosa* (Sw.) Zuloaga Soderstr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum glutinosum*

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

175. *Ichnanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum nemorosum* Sw.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Morrone, O. et al. (1995), Morrone, O. et al. (1995), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

176. *Leersia hexandra* Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leersia dubia* F. Aresch.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Terrell, E. E. M. R. Duvall et al. (2000), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

177. *Leptochloa mucronata* (Michx.) Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leptochloa filiformis*

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

178. *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynosurus domingensis* Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tovar, i. et al. (1993), Tovar, Ó. et al. (1993), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

179. *Lolium perenne* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynosurus virgatus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Hitchcock, A. S. et al. (1927), Hitchcock, A. S. et al. (1927), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Jtrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Reed, J. et al. (1995), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

180. *Melinis minutiflora* P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Agrostis glutinosa* Fisch. ex Nees

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Zizka, G. et al. (1988), Zizka, G. et al. (1988), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

181. *Muhlenbergia microsperma* (DC.) Trin.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Podosemum debile* Kunth

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Peterson, P.M. et al. (1991), Tovar, . et al. (1993), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

182. *Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Oplismenus affinis* Schult.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983).

183. *Oplismenus compositus* (L.) P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Oplismenus rariflorus* J. Presl

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Santiago.

References: Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tovar, . et al. (1993), Tovar, Ó. et al. (1993), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

184. *Oplismenus setarius* (Lam.) Roem. Schult

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum setarium* Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Lindeman, J.C. et al. (1963), Lindeman, J.C. et al. (1963), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

185. *Oryza sativa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Oryza rubriarbis* (Desv.) Steud.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Tateoka, T. et al. (1963), Tateoka, T. et al. (1963), Terrell, E.E. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

186. *Panicum alatum* var. *minus* (Andersson) Zuloaga Morrone

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum alatum*. Formerly misidentified as *Panicum hirticaule*.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

IUCN Red List: Not Evaluated.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1996).

187. *Panicum arundinariae* Trin. ex E. Fourn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum virgultorum* Hack.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

188. *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum aquaticum* Poir.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Renvoize, S.A. et al. (1998), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

189. *Panicum hirticaule* J. Presl

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum hirticaule* var. *majus* Andersson

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Reed, J. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1996).

190. *Panicum laxum* Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum boliviense* Hack.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

191. *Panicum maximum* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

192. *Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum boliviense* Hack.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jtrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Morrone, O. et al. (1995), Morrone, O. et al. (1995), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1992), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1992), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

193. *Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum geminatum*

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

194. *Paspalum conjugatum* Bergius

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Paspalum africanum* Poir.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Chase, A. et al. (1939), Chase, A. et al. (1929), Chase, A. et al. (1929), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

195. *Paspalum distichum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Digitaria paspalodes* Michx.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Bor, N. L. et al. (1960), Chase, A. et al. (1939), Chase, A. et al. (1929), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Hitchcock, A. S. et al. (1927), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

196. *Paspalum fasciculatum* Willd. ex Fluggé

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Paspalum vaginatum* var. *pleostachyum* Döll

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz, Unknown.

References: Chase, A. et al. (1939), Chase, A. et al. (1929), Chase, A. et al. (1929), CONABIO et

al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

197. *Paspalum galapageium* var. *galapageium* Chase

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Paspalum canescens* Andersson

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

198. *Paspalum galapageium* var. *minoratum* Chase

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Type citation: Hitchcock, A. S. 1935. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 4. 21: 299.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Chase, A. et al. (1929), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

199. *Paspalum paniculatum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum paniculatum* (L.) Kuntze

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chase, A. et al. (1929), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hitchcock, A. S. et al. (1927), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

200. *Paspalum penicillatum* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Type citation: Hooker, J. D. 1847. Trans. Linn. Soc. London. 20: 171.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chase, A. et al. (1929), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Tovar, . et al. (1993), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

201. *Paspalum racemosum* Lam.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Paspalum manabiense* Mez

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chase, A. et al. (1939), Chase, A. et al. (1929), Chase, A. et al. (1929), Hitchcock, A. S. et al. (1927), Hitchcock, A. S. et al. (1927), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Morrone, O. et al. (1992), Morrone, O. et al. (1992), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

202. *Paspalum redundans* Chase

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Type citation: Hitchcock, A. S. 1935. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 4. 21: 300.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chase, A. et al. (1929), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

203. *Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Acc. name: *Paspalum distichum* L. Many specimens (from the lagoons at Puerto Villamil) originally identified as *Pennisetum clandestinum*.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
204. *Pennisetum occidentale* Chase
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
205. *Pennisetum pauperum* Nees ex Steud.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Amphochaeta exaltata* Andersson
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santiago.
References: Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pensiero, J.F. et al. (2003), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
206. *Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Gymnotrix nitens* Andersson
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Bor, N. L. et al. (1960), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
207. *Phyllostachys aurea* Rivière C. Rivière
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Phyllostachys bambusoides* var. *aurea* (Carrière ex Rivière C. Rivière) Makino
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), McClure, F.A. et al. (1957), McClure, F.A. et al. (1957), Smith, L.B. et al. (1981), Smith, L.B. et al. (1981), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
208. *Poa annua* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aira pumila* Pursh
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
209. *Pogonatherum paniceum* (Lam.) Hack.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Saccharum paniceum* Lam.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Bor, N. L. et al. (1960), Chase, A. et al. (1950), Chase, A. et al. (1950), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
210. *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) W.D. Clayton
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stegosia cochinchinensis* Lour.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

211. *Saccharum officinarum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Saccharum atrorubens* Cuzent Pancher ex Drake

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

212. *Setaria grisebachii* E. Fourn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Setaria membranifolia* R.A.W.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pensiero, J.F. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

213. *Setaria macrostachya* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Setaria vulpisetata*. Originally identified as *S. vulpisetata*, re-identified as *S. m.* by Pensiero (1999).

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Pensiero, J.F. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

214. *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Setaria geniculata*; in Mukherjee, S.K. as *Saccharum atrorubens* Cuzent Pancher ex Drake

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Mukherjee, S.K. et al. (1954), Pensiero, J.F. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

215. *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chaetochloa setosa* (Sw.) Scribn.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Pensiero, J.F. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

216. *Setaria sphacelata* (Scumach.) Moss

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum sphacelatum* Schumach.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

217. *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Rhaphis arundinacea* Desv.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Filgueiras, T.S. et al. (2003), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tovar, . et al. (1993), Tovar, Ó. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
218. *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Agrostis compressa* Poir.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
219. *Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Agrostis pyramidata* Lam.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).
220. *Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Schrank) Kuntze
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Panicum tenuissimum* Mart. ex Schrank
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
221. *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Agrostis virginica* L.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
222. *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ischaemum secundatum* Walter
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).
223. *Trichoneura lindleyana* var. *albemarlensis* Reeder
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Leptochloa lindleyana* Kunth
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009),

Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

224. *Trichoneura lindleyana* var. *lindleyana* (Kunth) Ekman

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leptochloa lindleyana* Kunth.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

225. *Trisetum howellii* Hitchc.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Type citation: Hitchcock, A. S. 1935. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 21: 296.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.

References: Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

226. *Uniola pittieri* Hack.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

227. *Urochloa brizantha* x *ruzizensis*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

228. *Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R.D. Webster

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urochloa brizantha*. Subsumed within *U. brizantha* in the Catalogue, but S. Laegaard considers a good species, separate from *brizantha*.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

229. *Urochloa multiculma* (Andersson) Morrone Zuloaga

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum fasciculatum*

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

230. *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum purpurascens* (NOT *Brachiaria/Urochloa decumbens* !) and *Panicum muticum* Forssk. Possibly misidentified by Stewart as something.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

231. *Zea mays* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Mays americana* Baumg.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Bor, N. L. et al. (1960), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
232. *Zoysia matrella* var. *pacifica* Goudwaard
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Zoysia tenuifolia*. Originally misidentified in Galapagos as *Cynodon dactylon*. In the Catalogue (ref 84) misidentified as *Z. tenuifolia* (S. Laegaard pers. comm.).
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
233. *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dioscorea alata*.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
234. *Agave americana* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Agave complicata* Trel. ex Ochot.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Gentry, H.S. et al. (1982), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
235. *Agave angustifolia* var. *marginata* hort. ex Gentry
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Gentry, H.S. et al. (1982), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
236. *Agave attenuata* Salm-Dyck
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Agave glaucescens* Hook.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
237. *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Furcraea cubensis*. In Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) as *Agave hexapetala* Jacq. and *Furcraea cubensis* (Jacq.) Vent.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
238. *Yucca aloifolia* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Yucca aloifolia* var. *yucatanica* (Engelm.) Trel.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
239. *Yucca guatemalensis* Baker
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Yucca elephantipes* Regel
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
240. *Crococsmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lemoine) N.E. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Tritonia crocosmiiflora* (C.J. Morren)
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985).
241. *Eleutherine bulbosa* (Mill.) Urb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Sisyrinchium bulbosum* Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
242. *Gladiolus communis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Gladiolus byzantinus* Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
243. *Neomarica gracilis* (Herb.) Sprague
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Marica gracilis* Herb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
244. *Sisyrinchium galapagense* Ravenna
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Some earlier records unreliable due to possibility of confusion with *S. micranthum*
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
245. *Sisyrinchium micranthum* Cav.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bermudiana bermudiana* var. *micrantha* (Cav.) Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
246. *Hemerocallis hybrids*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
247. *Ledebouria socialis* (Bak.) Jessop
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Scilla socialis* Baker
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

- Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
248. *Lilium candidum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
249. *Najas guadelupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Najas microdon* var. *guadalupensis* (Spreng.) A. Braun; in Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Najas microdon* A. Braun
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
250. *Najas marina* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ittnera major* (All.) C.C. Gmel.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Haynes, R.R. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
251. *Potamogeton pectinatus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Potamogeton columbianus* Suksd.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiegleb, G. et al. (1998), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
252. *Ruppia maritima* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Potamogeton filifolius* Phil., in CONABIO, 2009 as *Buccaferrea maritima* Lunell
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santiago.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
253. *Cattleya maxima* Lindl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cattleya malouana* L. Linden Rodigas
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1960), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1960), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
254. *Cranichis lichenophila* D. Weber
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Weber, D. et al. (1973).
255. *Cranichis schlimii* Rchb. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cranichis pachnodes* Løjtnant
Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: Garay, L.A. et al. (1978), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

256. *Cranichis werffii* Garay

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Questionable Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Garay, L.A. et al. (1978), Jyrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

257. *Cyclopogon werffii* Dodson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Dodson, C. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

258. *Epidendrum spicatum* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Hgsater, E. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

259. *Erythodes weberiana* Garay

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Pinta.

References: Dodson, C.H. et al. (1978), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Garay, L.A. et al. (1978), Jyrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

260. *Govenia utriculata* (Sw.) Lindl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Limodorum utriculatum* Sw.; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Cymbidium utriculatum* (Sw.) Sw.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Pinta.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

261. *Habenaria alata* Hook.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Habenaria platantheroides* Schltr.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Garay, L.A. et al. (1978), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

262. *Habenaria distans* Griseb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Habenaria jamaicensis* Fawc. Rendle

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Jergensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McLeish, I. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Weber, D. et al. (1973).

263. *Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Rchb. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Orchis monorrhiza* Sw.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Ames, O. et al. (1952), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1958), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1960), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
264. *Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Epidendrum utricularioides* Sw.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Ames, O. et al. (1952), Atwood, J.T. et al. (1999), CONABIO et al. (2009), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Hgsater, E. et al. (1990), Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1960), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
265. *Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Epidendrum nervosum* (Thunb.) Thunb.; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Empusa paradoxa* Lindl., *Dituilis nepalensis* Raf., *Cymbidium nervosum* Sw. and *Cymbidium bituberculatum* Hook.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Pinta, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
266. *Oncidium hyphaematicum* Rchb. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Dodson, C.H. et al. (2003), Dodson, C.H. et al. (2003), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1989), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1989), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
267. *Ponthieva maculata* Lindl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ponthieva wallisii* Rchb. f.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz.
References: Dodson, C.H. et al. (2003), Garay, L.A. et al. (1978), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
268. *Prescottia oligantha* (Sw.) Lindl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cranichis micrantha* Spreng.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Garay, L.A. et al. (1978), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
269. *Stanhopea jenischiana* Kramer ex Rchb. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Epidendrum grandiflorum* Bonpl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).

270. *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Stanhopea convoluta* Rolfe; Dodson (1975) and Dodson Dodson (1980) as *Stanhopea langlasseana* Cogn.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1975), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1975), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1958), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
271. *Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Serapias polystachya* Sw.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Ames, O. et al. (1952), CONABIO et al. (2009), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
272. *Pandanus tectorius* var. *sinensis* Warb. in Engl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Pandanus odoratissimus* var. *sinensis* (Warb. in Engl.) Kaneh.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
273. *Canna indica* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Canna edulis*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
274. *Canna lambertii* Lindl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Canna poeppigii* Bouché
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Santiago.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
275. *Canna x generalis* Bailey
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Canna lutea*; Tropicos (2010) as homonyms: *Canna x generalis* L.H. Bailey E.Z. Bailey Hortus 118. 1930. (Hortus)
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
276. *Heliconia latispatha* Benth.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bihai latispatha* (Benth.) Griggs
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Andersson, L. et al. (1985), Andersson, L. et al. (1985), Andersson, L. et al. (1981), Andersson, L. et al. (1981), Andersson, L. et al. (1992), Andersson, L. et al. (1992), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Kress, W.J. et al. (2001), Kress, W.J. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
277. *Heliconia* sp. 1
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
278. *Calathea allouia* (Aubl.) Lindl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Maranta allouia* Aubl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Kennedy, H. et al. (1988), Kennedy, H. et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
279. *Calathea majestica* (Linden) H. Kenn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Maranta majestica* Linden
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Kennedy, H. et al. (1988), Kennedy, H. et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
280. *Calathea picturata* K. Koch Linden
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
281. *Calathea zebrina* (Sims) Lindel
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Maranta zebrina* Sims
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
282. *Ctenanthe setosa* Eichler
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
283. *Maranta arundinacea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Maranta arundinacea* f. *sylvestris* Matuda
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
284. *Musa acuminata* Colla
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Musa cavendishii* Lamb. ex Paxton; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Musa corniculata* Kurz; *Musa rumphiana* Kurz and *Musa simiarum* Kurz
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
285. *Musa acuminata* "Guineo morado" AAA" Colla
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Musa corniculata* Kurz; *Musa rumphiana* Kurz; *Musa simiarum* Kurz; CONABIO (2009) as *Musa zebrina* L. Van Houtte ex Planch.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

286. *Musa acuminata Guineo* Colla

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Musa x paradisiaca*; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Musa rumphiana* Kurz

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Troncoso, N.S. et al. (1979), Troncoso, N.S. et al. (1979), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

287. *Musa acuminata Orito* Colla

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Musa cavendishii* Lamb. ex Paxton

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

288. *Musa acuminata x balbisiana Maqueño* "AAB" Colla

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

289. *Musa acuminata x balbisiana Verde* Colla

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Musa acuminata*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

290. *Musa velutina* H. Wendl Drude

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Vre, H. et al. (2009), Väre, H. et al. (2009).

291. *Ravenala madagascariensis* Sonn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Heliconia ravenala* Willemet

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: ORSTOM et al. (1988), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

292. *Strelitzia reginae* Aiton

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

293. *Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Guillainia purpurata* Vieill.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

294. *Alpinia sanderae* Sander
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
295. *Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L. Burtt R.M. Sm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alpinia nutans*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
296. *Costus guanaiensis* var. *tarmicus* (Loes.) Maas
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Costus longifolius* Rusby
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Maas, P.J. et al. (1976), Maas, P.J. et al. (1976), Maas, P.J. et al. (1972), Maas, P.J. et al. (1972), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
297. *Etilingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alpinia elatior* Jack
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Vásquez. M. et al. (2003), Vsquez. M. et al. (2003).
298. *Hedychium coronarium* J. König
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Hedychium spicatum* Lodd.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
299. *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Amomum zingiber* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Vásquez. M. et al. (2003), Vsquez. M. et al. (2003).
300. *Anethum graveolens* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Anethum graveolens* subsp. *sowa* (Roxb. ex Fleming) N.F. Koren
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
301. *Apium graveolens* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Apium vulgare* Bubani; Chen Craven (2007) as *Apium integrilobum* Hayata.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

302. *Bowlesia palmata* Ruiz Pav.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bowlesia palmata* var. *lacerata* Kuntze
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
303. *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb. in Mart.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Hydrocotyle asiatica* L.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
304. *Coriandrum sativum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Selinum coriandrum* Krause
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
305. *Cyclospermum laciniatum* (DC.) Constance
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Apium biternatum* (Phil.) Reiche; Wiggin Porter (1971) as *Apium laciniatum*.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Constance, L. et al. (1990), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
306. *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton P. Wilson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Apium leptophyllum*
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
307. *Daucus carota* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Carota sativa* Rupr.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
308. *Eryngium foetidum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Eryngium antihystericum* Rottb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
309. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Anethum foeniculum* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

- References:** Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
310. *Hydrocotyle galapagensis* B.L. Rob.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
311. *Hydrocotyle umbellata* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Hydrocotyle caffra* Meisn.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
312. *Pastinaca sativa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Peucedanum sativum*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
313. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Apium crispum* Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
314. *Hedera helix* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aralia capitata* Jacq.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz, Unknown.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
315. *Polyscias cumingiana* (C. Presl.) Fern.-Vill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Anomopanax cumingianus* (C. Presl) Merr.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
316. *Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aralia tripinnata* Blanco
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
317. *Polyscias guilfoylei* (W. Bull) L.H. Bailey
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aralia guilfoylei* W. Bull
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

- References:** Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
318. *Polyscias scutellaria* Burm. f.) Fosberg
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aralia balfouriana* André
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
319. *Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Brassaia actinophylla* Endl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
320. *Schefflera arboricola* Hayata
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Heptapleurum arboricola* Hayata
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
321. *Aristolochia elegans* Mast
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aristolochia elegans* var. *grandiflora* Hassl. ex F. González
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
322. *Aristolochia odoratissima* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aristolochia pandurata* Jacq. and *Aristolochia rimbachii* O.C. Schmidt
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
323. *Acanthospermum microcarpum* B.L. Rob.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Acanthospermum simile* S.F. Blake
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
324. *Achillea millefolium* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Achillea alpicola* (Rydb.) Rydb.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
325. *Acmella ciliata* (HBK) Cassini
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Acmella fimbriata* (Kunth) Cass.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

326. *Acmella darwinii* (D.M. Porter) R.K. Jansen
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Spilanthes darwinii*, *S. diffusa* and *Spilanthes diffusa* var. *minor* Hook. f.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santiago.
References: Jansen, R.K. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
327. *Acmella sodiroi* (Hieron.) R.K. Jansen
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Spilanthes sodiroi* Hieron.; misidentified *Spilanthes acmella*.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jansen, R.K. et al. (1985), Jansen, R.K. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
328. *Adenostemma platyphyllum* Cass.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Adenostemma lavenia*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
329. *Ageratum conyzoides* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ageratum latifolium* Cav.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Van Leeuwen, J. et al. (2008), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
330. *Ambrosia arborescens* Mill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Franseria artemisioides* Willd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
331. *Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
332. *Baccharis gnidiifolia* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Baccharis hemiprionoides* H. Buek
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Santiago.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
333. *Baccharis steetzii* Andersson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.

- Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
334. *Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bidens bipinnata* var. *cynapiifolia* (Kunth) M. Gómez
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
335. *Bidens pilosa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bidens alausensis* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
336. *Bidens riparia* Kunth in H.B.K.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bidens refracta* Brandege
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
337. *Blainvillea dichotoma* (Murray) Stewart
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Blainvillea latifolia* (L. f.) DC.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
338. *Blumea viscosa* (Mill.) V.M. Badillo
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Conyza lyrata* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
339. *Brickellia diffusa* (Vahl) A. Gray
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Chondrilla rhombifolia* (Humb. ex Willd.) Poir.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Van Leeuwen, J. et al. (2008), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
340. *Centratherum punctatum* Cass.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Amphrephis aristata* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
341. *Chrysanthellum fagerlundii* Eliasson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Possibly synonym of *C. pusillum*. Described 1967, sunk by Wiggins Porter (1971) in *pusillum*, but recognized by Lawesson (1987). All CDS *Chrysanthellum* specimens seem to be *pusillum*.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Data Deficient.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1972), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

342. *Chrysanthellum pusillum* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chrysanthellum erectum* Andersson

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

343. *Chrysanthemum coronarium* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Matricaria coronaria* (L.) Desr.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Jvrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

344. *Cichorium endivia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cichorium endivia* ssp. *endivia* Hegi

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

345. *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Conyza albida* Willd. ex Spreng.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

346. *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erigeron canadensis* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

347. *Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bidens formosa* (Bonato) Sch. Bip.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

348. *Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Conyza cinerea* L. Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) as *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, H. et al. (2006), Robinson, H. et al. (1990), Robinson, H. et al. (1990), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
349. *Cynara cardunculus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cynara scolymus* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
350. *Dahlia pinnata* Cav.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dahlia variabilis*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.).
351. *Darwiniothamnus alternifolius* Lawesson Adersen
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Andrus, N. et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).
352. *Darwiniothamnus lancifolius ssp. glabriusculus* (A. Stewart) Lawesson Adersen
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Erigeron lancifolius* var. *glabriusculus* Stewart
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Andrus, N. et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
353. *Darwiniothamnus lancifolius ssp. glandulosus* Harling
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Darwiniothamnus tenuifolius* var. *glandulosus* (Harling) Cronquist
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Near Threatened.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela.
References: Andrus, N. et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
354. *Darwiniothamnus lancifolius ssp. lancifolius* (Hook. f.) Harling
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Erigeron lancifolius* Hook. f. Existence in doubt as separate taxon - intermediate between *glandulosus* and *glabriusculus*.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Data Deficient.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Unknown.
References: Andrus, N. et al. (2009), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
355. *Darwiniothamnus tenuifolius* var. *santacruzianus* Harling
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Darwiniothamnus tenuifolius* var. *tenuifolius*
Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Andrus, N. et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

356. *Darwiniothamnus tenuifolius* var. *tenuifolius* (Hook. f.) Harling

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erigeron tenuifolius* Hook. f.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Not Evaluated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Andrus, N. et al. (2009), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

357. *Delilia biflora* (L.) Kuntze

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Elvira biflora* (L.) DC.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Delprete, P.G. et al. (1995), Delprete, P.G. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

358. *Delilia inelegans* (Hook. f.) Kuntze

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Elvira inelegans*. The specimens make it clear that it is nothing like *D. repens* (nor *biflora*) and is a distinct species.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Extinct.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Delprete, P.G. et al. (1995), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

359. *Delilia repens* (Hook. f.) Kuntze

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Elvira repens*, *E. atripliciformis*

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Delprete, P.G. et al. (1995), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

360. *Dendranthema indicum* (L.) Des Moul.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chrysanthemum indicum* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

361. *Dendranthema x grandiflorum* cv *peggy* Stevens (Ramat.) Kitam.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chrysanthemum peggy*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

362. *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eclipta alba*

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

- Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
363. *Elephantopus mollis* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Elephantopus tomentosus*
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
364. *Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) D.C.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cacalia sonchifolia* L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nicolson, D.H. et al. (1980), Nicolson, D.H. et al. (1980), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
365. *Encelia hispida* Andersson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
366. *Enydra sessilifolia* (Ruiz Pav.) Cabrera
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Enydra maritima*
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
367. *Erechtites hieraciifolius* var. *cacalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Griseb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Erechtites cacalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Less.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
368. *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz Pav.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Galinsoga caracasana*, *G. urticaefolia*
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).
369. *Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Gnaphalium purpureum*
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
370. *Gazania rigens* L. (Gaertn.)
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Gorteria rigens* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

371. *Gnaphalium viravira* Molina
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
372. *Helianthus annuus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Helianthus lenticularis* Douglas ex Lindl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
373. *Jaegeria gracilis* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Jaegeria crassa*; Type citation: Hooker, J. D. 1847. Trans. Linn. Soc. London. 20: 213.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
374. *Jungia hirsuta* Cuatrec.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Jungia paniculata* (DC.) A. Gray
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1968), Eliasson, U. et al. (1968), Harling, G. et al. (1991), Harling, G. et al. (1991), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
375. *Koanophyllon solidaginoides* (Kunth) R.M. King H. Rob.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Eupatorium solidaginoides*
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
376. *Lactuca sativa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lactuca scariola* var. *sativa* Moris
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
377. *Lecocarpus darwinii* Adersen
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (1980), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).
378. *Lecocarpus lecocarpoides* (B.L. Rob. Greenm.) Cronquist Stuessy
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Acanthospermum brachyceratum* S.F. Blake
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Española.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (1980), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
379. *Lecocarpus leptolobus* (S.F. Blake) Cronquist Stuessy
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Acanthospermum leptolobum* S.F. Blake
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
380. *Lecocarpus pinnatifidus* Decne.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lecocarpus foliosus* Decne.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (1980), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
381. *Macraea laricifolia* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lipochaeta laricifolia* (Hook. f.) A. Gray
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
382. *Matricaria recutita* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Matricaria chamomila*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
383. *Pectis linifolia* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Verbesina linifolia* L.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
384. *Pectis subsquarrosa* (Hook. f.) Sch. Bip.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lorentea gracilis* Hook. f.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

385. *Pectis tenuifolia* (DC.) Sch. Bip.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lorentea tenuifolia* DC.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
386. *Porophyllum ruderale* ssp. *macrocephalum* (DC.) R.R. Johnson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Porophyllum ellipticum*
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.).
387. *Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Distreptus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) Cass.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, H. et al. (2006), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
388. *Pseudelephantopus spiralis* (Less.) Cronquist
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Chaetospira funkii* (Turcz.) S.F. Blake
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, H. et al. (2006), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
389. *Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth) Cabrera
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Gynoxys berlandieri* DC.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Robinson, H. et al. (2006), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
390. *Pseudogynoxys scabra* (Benth.) Cuatrec.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Senecio eggersii*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
391. *Scalesia affinis* ssp. *affinis* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Scalesia gummifera* Hook. f.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Tye, A. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
392. *Scalesia affinis* ssp. *brachyloba* Harling
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Scalesia gummifera* Hook. f.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Tye, A. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

393. *Scalesia affinis* ssp. *gummifera* (Hook. f.) Harling

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia gummifera* Hook. f.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

394. *Scalesia aspera* Andersson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia aspera* var. *subintegerrima* Harling

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Arsiniegas, M. et al. (1996), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

395. *Scalesia atractyloides* var. *atractyloides* Arn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Santiago.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

396. *Scalesia atractyloides* var. *darwinii* (Hook. f.) Eliasson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia darwinii* Hook. f.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Santiago.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

397. *Scalesia baurii* ssp. *baurii* B.L. Rob. Greenm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia bauri* var. *glabrata* B.L. Rob.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Pinta, Pinzón.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

398. *Scalesia baurii* ssp. *hopkinsii* (B.L. Rob.) Eliasson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia hopkinsii* B.L. Rob.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Pinta, Wolf.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

399. *Scalesia cordata* A. Stewart

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Type citation: Stewart, A. 1911. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 4. 1: 156.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

400. *Scalesia crockeri* Howell

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

401. *Scalesia divisa* Andersson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia incisa* Hook. f.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

402. *Scalesia gordilloi* O. Hamann Wium-And.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Hamann, O. et al. (1986), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

403. *Scalesia helleri ssp. helleri* B.L. Rob.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Fé.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

404. *Scalesia helleri ssp. santacruziana* Harling

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Acc. name: *Scalesia helleri* B.L. Rob.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

405. *Scalesia incisa* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scalesia snodgrassii* B.L. Rob.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Wolf.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

406. *Scalesia microcephala* B.L. Rob.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Origin:** Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1968), Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
407. *Scalesia microcephala* var. *cordifolia* Eliasson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
408. *Scalesia microcephala* var. *microcephala* B.L. Rob.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.).
409. *Scalesia pedunculata* var. *parviflora* Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Scalesia ovata* Andersson. Type citation: Howell, T. J. 1941. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 4. 22:
 254.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Not Evaluated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
410. *Scalesia pedunculata* var. *pedunculata* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Not Evaluated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
411. *Scalesia retroflexa* Hemsl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Scalesia incisa* Hook. f.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Arsiniegas, M. et al. (1996), Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
412. *Scalesia stewartii* Riley
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Scalesia stewartii* var. *euryphylla* Harling. Type citation: Riley, L. A. 1925. Bull. Misc. Inform. 1925: 223.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Santiago.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
413. *Scalesia villosa* A. Stewart
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Scalesia villosa* var. *championensis* Stewart
Origin: Native, Endemic.

- IUCN Red List:** Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1974), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
414. *Senecio macroglossus* DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
415. *Smallanthus sonchifolius* (Poepp.) H. Rob.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Polymnia sonchifolia* Poepp.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).
416. *Soliva anthemifolia* (Juss.) Sweet
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Gymnostyles anthemifolia* Juss. and *Soliva anthemifolia* (Juss.) R. Br. ex Less.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
417. *Sonchus oleraceus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Sonchus ciliatus* Lam.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
418. *Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Verbesina nodiflora* L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
419. *Tagetes erecta* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Tagetes major* Gaertn.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
420. *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Matricaria parthenium* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
421. *Taraxacum officinale* Weber
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Leontodon taraxacum* L.

- Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
422. *Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A. Gray
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Mirasolia diversifolia* Hemsl.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
423. *Tridax procumbens* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Tridax venezuelensis* Aristeg. Cuatrec.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).
424. *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Chrysogonum peruvianum* L.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal.
References: Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
425. *Callitriche deflexa* A. Braun ex Hegelm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Callitriche deflexa* var. *austinii* (Engelm.) Hegelm.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Eliasson, U. et al. (1972), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
426. *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Isotoma longiflora* (L.) C. Presl
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jeppesen, S. et al. (1981), Jeppesen, S. et al. (1981), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
427. *Lobelia xalapensis* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dortmannia monticola* (Kunth) Kuntze
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jeppesen, S. et al. (1981), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
428. *Scaevola plumieri* (L.) Vahl
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lobelia plumieri* L.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.

- Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jeppesen, S. et al. (1981), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
429. *Brassica juncea* (L.) Coss.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Sinapis juncea* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
430. *Brassica napus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Brassica napobrassica* (L.) Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
431. *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
432. *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Brassica capitata* (L.) H. Lév.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Frahm, J.-P. et al. (1978), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
433. *Brassica oleracea* var. *geminera* (DC.) Zenker
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Brassica oleracea* subvar. *gemmaifera* DC.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
434. *Brassica oleracea* var. *italica* Plenck
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
435. *Brassica rapa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Brassica campestris*. First record in Andersson, not 1899 (pace Porter 1984).
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
436. *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Thlaspi bursa-pastoris* L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

437. *Cardamine bonariensis* Pers.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cardamine nasturtioides* Cambess.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

438. *Coronopus didymus* (L.) J.E. Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lepidium didymum* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

439. *Lepidium sativum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crucifera nasturtium* E.H.L. Krause

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

440. *Lepidium virginicum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Iberis virginica* (L.) Fisch. C.A. Mey.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

441. *Matthiola incana* (L.) R. Br.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cheiranthus incanus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

442. *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

443. *Raphanus sativus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Raphanus acanthiformis* J.M. Morel ex Sasaki

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al.

(1879).

444. *Rorippa nana* (Schltdl.) J.F. Macbr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Kardanoglyphos nana* Schltdl.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

445. *Cleome speciosa* Raf.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gynandropsis speciosa* (Kunth) DC.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Iltis, H.H. et al. (2001), Iltis, H.H. et al. (2001), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

446. *Cleome spinosa* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cleome pubescens* Sims

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Iltis, H.H. et al. (2001), Iltis, H.H. et al. (2001), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

447. *Cleome viscosa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Polanisia icosandra* (L.) Wight Arn.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Iltis, H. et al. (1960), Iltis, H. et al. (1960), Iltis, H.H. et al. (2001), Iltis, H.H. et al. (2001), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

448. *Aptenia cordifolia* (L. f.) Schwantes

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mesembryanthemum cordifolium* L. f.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1996), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1996), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

449. *Carpobrotus cf. acinaciformis* (L.) L. Bolus

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

450. *Lampranthus aureus* (L.) N.E. Br.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

451. *Sesuvium edmondstonii* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sesuvium eastwoodianum* Howell

Origin: Native, Questionable Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta,

Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Unknown, Wolf.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

452. *Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Portulaca portulacastrum* L.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jvrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

453. *Tetragonia tetragonioides* (Pall.) Kuntze

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Demidovia tetragonoides* Pall.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

454. *Trianthema portulacastrum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Trianthema monogyna* L.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Unknown.

References: Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1996), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

455. *Achyranthes aspera* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Centrostachys indica* (L.) Standl.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

456. *Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alternanthera peploides* (Willd. ex Roem. Schult.) Urb.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

457. *Alternanthera echinocephala* (Hook. f.) Christoph.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brandesia echinocephala* Hook. f.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Unknown.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

458. *Alternanthera filifolia* ssp. *filifolia* (Hook. f.) Howell

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Achyranthes hookeri* Standl.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

459. *Alternanthera filifolia* ssp. *glauca* Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Isabela, Unknown.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
460. *Alternanthera filifolia* ssp. *glaucescens* Eliasson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Achyranthes glaucescens* (Hook. f.) Standl.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
461. *Alternanthera filifolia* ssp. *microcephala* Eliasson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Santiago, Unknown.
References: Jurgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
462. *Alternanthera filifolia* ssp. *nudicaulis* (Hook. f.) Eliasson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bucholzia nudicaulis* Hook. f.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Unknown.
References: Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
463. *Alternanthera filifolia* ssp. *pintensis* Eliasson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Pinta.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
464. *Alternanthera filifolia* ssp. *ravidensis* Eliasson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
465. *Alternanthera flavicoma* (Andersson) Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Telanthera flavicoma* Andersson
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, San Cristóbal.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
466. *Alternanthera galapagensis* (A. Stewart) Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Telanthera galapagensis* Stewart

- Origin:** Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Unknown.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
467. *Alternanthera halimifolia* (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alternanthera albotomentosa*; Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) list *A. tomentosa* but not *A. halimifolia* for Galapagos, probably owing to confusion over synonymy and misidentified specimens at QCA. See also Eliasson (1990).
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Jorgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
468. *Alternanthera helleri* (B.L. Rob.) Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Telanthera helleri* B.L. Rob.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Wolf.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
469. *Alternanthera mexicana* (Schltdl.) Hieron.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alternanthera lanceolata*, *A. lehmannii*
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1972), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
470. *Alternanthera nesiotetes* Johnst.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Type citation: Johnston, I. M. 1923. Contr. Gray Herb., n.s. 68: 83.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
471. *Alternanthera pubiflora* (Benth.) Kuntze
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Brandesia pubiflora* Benth.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
472. *Alternanthera rugulosa* (B.L. Rob.) Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Telanthera rugulosa* B.L. Rob.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
473. *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) P. Beauv.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983),

Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

474. *Alternanthera snodgrassii* (B.L. Rob.) Howell

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Telanthera snodgrassii* B.L. Rob.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

475. *Alternanthera* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

476. *Alternanthera tenella* Colla

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bucholzia brachiata* Schrad. ex Moq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

477. *Alternanthera vestita* (Andersson) Howell

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Telanthera vestita* Andersson

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Unknown.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (S. (eds.)"), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

478. *Amaranthus anderssonii* Howell

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaranthus anderssonii* f. *erectus* Howell

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

479. *Amaranthus caudatus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaranthus cruentus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

480. *Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaranthus tristis* Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Unknown.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

481. *Amaranthus furcatus* Howell

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Type citation: Howell, J. T. 1933. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 4. 21: 94.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

- Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
482. *Amaranthus hybridus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alternanthera quitensis*
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
483. *Amaranthus lividus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Amaranthus lividus* var. *polygonoides* (Zoll.) Thell.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
484. *Amaranthus sclerantoides* (Andersson) Andersson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Euxolus sclerantoides* f. *rugulosus* Howell
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Unknown, Wolf.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
485. *Amaranthus spinosus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Amaranthus caracasanus* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
486. *Amaranthus squamulatus* (Andersson) B.L. Rob.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Scleropus squamulatus* Andersson
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Unknown.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
487. *Amaranthus viridis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alternanthera gracilis*. First record Snodgrass Heller, Robinson (1902).
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
488. *Blutaparon rigidum* (B.L. Rob. Greenm.) Mears
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alternanthera rigida* B.L. Rob. Greenm.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Extinct.
Galapagos Distribution: Santiago.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

489. *Celosia argentea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Celosia cristata* L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).
490. *Celosia argentea* var. *argentea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Celosia cristata* L.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985).
491. *Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* (L.) Kuntze
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Celosia cristata* L.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).
492. *Froelichia juncea* ssp. *alata* Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Froelichia nudicaulis* ssp. *longispicata* Howell and *Froelichia nudicaulis* var. *longispicata* Hook. f.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santiago, Unknown.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
493. *Froelichia juncea* ssp. *juncea* B.L. Rob. Greenm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
494. *Froelichia nudicaulis* ssp. *curta* Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Pinzón.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
495. *Froelichia nudicaulis* ssp. *lanigera* (Andersson) Eliasson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Froelichia lanigera* Andersson
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela.
References: Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
496. *Froelichia nudicaulis* ssp. *nudicaulis* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

497. *Gomphrena globosa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aerva sanguinolenta*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

498. *Iresine herbstii* Hook.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Achyranthes verschaffeltii* Lem.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

499. *Iresine lindenii* Van Houtte

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

500. *Lithophila radicata* (Hook. f.) Standl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alternanthera radicata* Hook. f.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Pinzón, San Cristóbal.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Tye, A. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

501. *Lithophila subscaposa* (Hook. f.) Standl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alternanthera subscaposa* Hook. f.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Pinzón, Santiago.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

502. *Pleuropetalum darwinii* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

503. *Anredera ramosa* (Moq.) Eliasson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tandonia ramosa* Moq.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

504. *Batis maritima* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Unknown.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

505. *Brachycereus nesioticus* (K. Schum.) Backeb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cereus nesioticus* K. Schum.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, Santiago.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
506. *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw. and *Cactus brasiliensis* Willd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).
507. *Cephalocereus senilis* (Haw.) Pfeiff.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cactus senilis* Haw.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
508. *Cereus peruvianus* var. *1* (L.) J.S. Muell.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cereus hexagonus*. *C. hexagonus* recorded by Flores was probably this species. The supposition in the Catalogue that Lawesson's specimen was *hexagonus* is incorrect.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
509. *Cereus peruvianus* var. *monstrosus* DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008), Vliz Prez et al. ()).
510. *Cleistocactus* sp. *1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
511. *Disocactus flagelliformis* (L.) Barthlott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Disocactus flagelliformis* (L.) Barthlott and *Cactus flagelliformis* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Standley, P.C. et al. (1962), Standley, P.C. et al. (1962), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
512. *Disocactus* sp. *1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
513. *Echinocactus* sp. *1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

- Galapagos Distribution:** Unknown.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
514. *Echinopsis calochlora* K. Schum.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Navarro, G. et al. (1996), Navarro, G. et al. (1996), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
515. *Echinopsis eyriesii* (Turpin) Zucc.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Homonym: *Echinopsis eyriesii* Pfeiff. Otto Abbildungen und Beschreibung bluhender Cacteen 1: t. 4. 1838. (Abbild. Beschr. Cact.)
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
516. *Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton Rose) Friedrich G.D. Rowley
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Trichocereus pachanoi*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
517. *Epiphyllum oxypetalum* (DC.) Haw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cereus latifrons* Zucc. ex Pfeiff.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Standley, P.C. et al. (1962), Standley, P.C. et al. (1962), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008), Vliz P)rez, M.E et al. (2008).
518. *Hatiora gaertneri* (Regel) Barthlott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Moran
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008), Vliz P7rez, M.E et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).
519. *Hylocereus polyrhizus* (F.A.C. Weber) Britton Rose
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cereus polyrhizus* F.A.C. Weber
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
520. *Jasminocereus thouarsii* var. *delicatus* (E.Y. Dawson) E.F. Anderson Walk.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cereus thouarsii* F.A.C. Weber
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
521. *Jasminocereus thouarsii* var. *sclerocarpus* (K. Schum.) E.F. Anderson Walk.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Jasminocereus sclerocarpus* (K. Schum.) Backeb.

- Origin:** Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), J rgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
522. *Jasminocereus thouarsii* var. *thouarsii* (F.A.C. Weber) Backeb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Brachycereus thouarsii* (F.A.C. Weber) Britton Rose
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
523. *Mammillaria backebergiana* F.G. Buchenau
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
524. *Mammillaria candida* Scheidw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
525. *Mammillaria columbiana* Salm-Dyck
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
526. *Mammillaria elongata* DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008), Vliz Perez, M.E et al. (2008).
527. *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *1* (Mill.) Haw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cactus glomeratus* Lam. (for *M. prolifera*).
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
528. *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana* (Engelm.) Borg.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *multiceps* (Salm-Dyck) U. Guzmán
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
529. *Mammillaria* sp. *1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
530. *Opuntia* cf. *monacantha* ssp. *monacantha* (Willd.) Haw.
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

- Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
531. *Opuntia cf. monacantha var. variegata* (Willd.) Haw.
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
532. *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) Haw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cactus dillenii* Ker Gawl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
533. *Opuntia echios var. barringtonensis* E.Y. Dawson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Opuntia zacana* Howell.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Fé.
References: Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
534. *Opuntia echios var. echios* Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Opuntia zacana* Howell.; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Opuntia echios var. prolifera* E.Y. Dawson
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
535. *Opuntia echios var. gigantea* Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Opuntia zacana* Howell.; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Opuntia galapageia var. gigantea* Backeb.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
536. *Opuntia echios var. inermis* E.Y. Dawson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Opuntia zacana* Howell.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
537. *Opuntia echios var. zacana* (Howell) E.F. Anderson Walk.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Opuntia zacana* Howell.; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Opuntia galapageia var. zacana* Backeb.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

538. *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cactus ficus-indica* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

539. *Opuntia galapageia* var. *galapageia* Hemsl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Pinta, Santiago.

References: Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

540. *Opuntia galapageia* var. *macrocarpa* E.Y. Dawson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Pinzón.

References: Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

541. *Opuntia galapageia* var. *profusa* E.F. Anderson Walk.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santiago.

References: Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

542. *Opuntia helleri* K. Schum.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Opuntia galapageia* var. *helleri* Backeb.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Genovesa, Marchena, Wolf.

References: Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

543. *Opuntia insularis* A. Stewart

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Opuntia galapageia* var. *insularis* Backeb.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

544. *Opuntia leucotricha* DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

545. *Opuntia megasperma* var. *megasperma* Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
546. *Opuntia megasperma* var. *mesophytica* J. Lundh
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Poorman, L.H. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
547. *Opuntia megasperma* var. *orientalis* Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, San Cristóbal.
References: Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
548. *Opuntia microdasys* var. *1* (Lehm.) Pfeiff.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
549. *Opuntia microdasys* var. *albispina* Fobe
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Opuntia microdasys* subsp. *microdasys*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
550. *Opuntia saxicola* Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Opuntia galapageia* var. *saxicola* Backeb.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Hicks, D.J. et al. (1996), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
551. *Opuntia* sp. *1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Eradicated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
552. *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpf.) Engelm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Pereskia subulata* Muehlenpf.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

553. *Pereskia aculeata* Mill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cactus pereskia* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Leuenberger, B E et al. (1986), Leuenberger, B E et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).
554. *Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cactus bleo* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Leuenberger, B E et al. (1986), Leuenberger, B E et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
555. *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Navarro, G. et al. (1996), Navarro, G. et al. (1996), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008), Vliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008).
556. *Selenicereus anthonyanus* (Alexander) D.R. Hunt
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cryptocereus anthonyanus* Alexander
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
557. *Selenicereus megalanthus* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Moran
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cereus megalanthus* K. Schum. ex Vaupel
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jtrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
558. *Dianthus caryophyllus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dianthus deltoides* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).
559. *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Schult.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Holosteum cordatum* L.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
560. *Drymaria monticola* Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

561. *Drymaria rotundifolia* A. Gray

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Drymaria nitida* Ball; Zuloaga (1997) as *Alsine rotundifolia* (Poir.) Macloskie

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela.

References: Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

562. *Silene* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Appeltans, W. et al. (2010).

563. *Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alsine media* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

564. *Atriplex peruviana* Moq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chenopodium cinereum* Moq.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Pinzón, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

565. *Beta vulgaris* var. *cicla* (L.) Koch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Beta maritima* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

566. *Beta vulgaris* var. *vulgaris* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Beta vulgaris* var. *rosea* Moq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

567. *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ambrina ambrosioides* (L.) Spach

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

568. *Chenopodium murale* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chenopodium biforme* Nees

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

569. *Chenopodium quinoa* Willd.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Chenopodium hircinum* ssp. *milleannum* Aellen
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
570. *Salicornia fruticosa* (L.) L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Salicornia peruviana* Kunth
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
571. *Spinacia oleracea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Atriplex griffithii* ssp. *stocksii* (Boiss.) Boulos
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
572. *Mollugo cerviana* (L.) Ser.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Pharnaceum cervianum* L.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santiago.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
573. *Mollugo crockeri* Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
574. *Mollugo flavescens* ssp. *flavescens* Andersson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Near Threatened.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
575. *Mollugo flavescens* ssp. *gracillima* (Andersson) Eliasson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Mollugo flavescens* ssp. *angustifolia* Howell
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
576. *Mollugo flavescens* ssp. *insularis* (Howell) Eliasson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Mollugo insularis* Howell

- Origin:** Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
577. *Mollugo flavescens ssp. striata* (Howell) Eliasson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Mollugo striata* Howell
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Genovesa.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
578. *Mollugo floriana ssp. floriana* (B.L. Rob.) Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
579. *Mollugo floriana ssp. gypsophiloides* Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Type citation: Wiggins, I. L. 1968. Occas. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci. 65: 1.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Pinzón.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
580. *Mollugo floriana ssp. santacruziana* (Christoph.) Eliasson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Mollugo snodgrassii* var. *santacruziana* Christoph.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Pinta, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
581. *Mollugo snodgrassii* B.L. Rob.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta.
References: Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
582. *Boerhavia caribaea* Jacq.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Boerhavia viscosa* Lag. Rodr.; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Boerhavia glandulosa* Andersson.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
583. *Boerhavia erecta* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Boerhavia discolor* Kunth; D'Arcy (1987) as *Boerhavia elongata* Salisb.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé,

Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

584. *Bougainvillea hybrid cultivars*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

585. *Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).

586. *Bougainvillea spectabilis* var. *glabra* (Choisy) Hook.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

587. *Bougainvillea x buttiana* Holttum Standl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

588. *Commicarpus tuberosus* (Lam.) Standl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Boerhavia excelsa* Willd.; Harriman (1999) as *Commicarpus crassifolius* Heimerl

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Harriman, N.A. et al. (1999), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

589. *Cryptocarpus pyriformis* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cryptocarpus cordifolius* Moric.; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Cryptocarpus pyriformis* var. *cordifolius* Moq.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

590. *Mirabilis jalapa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mirabilis dichotoma* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

591. *Pisonia floribunda* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Guapira floribunda* (Hook. f.) Lundell; Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) as *Torrubia floribunda* (Hook. f.) Standl.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

592. *Phytolacca americana* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phytolacca decandra* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1996).

593. *Phytolacca octandra* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phytolacca decandra* Descourt.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Eliasson, U. H. et al. (1993), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

594. *Rivina humilis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rivina laevis* L.; D'Arcy (1987) as *Rivina humilis* var. *puberula* (Kunth) Moq.; *Rivina humilis* var. *plumbaginifolia* Willd. ex Moq.; *Rivina humilis* var. *orientalis* (Moq.) H. Walter.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1996).

595. *Plumbago auriculata* Lam.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plumbago capensis* Thunb.; Chen (2007) as *Plumbago auriculata* f. *alba* (Pasq.) Z.X. Peng and *Plumbago alba* Pasq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Luteyn, J. L. et al. (1990), Luteyn, J. L. et al. (1990), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

596. *Plumbago coerulea* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Luteyn, J. L. et al. (1990), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

597. *Plumbago scandens* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plumbago zeylanica* L.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

598. *Calandrinia galapagosa* H. St. John
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Type citation: St. John, H. 1937. Amer. J. Bot. 24: 95.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jaramillo, P. et al. (2002), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
599. *Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Portulaca caryophylloides* hort. ex Vilm.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Vásquez, M. et al. (2003), Vsquez, M. et al. (2003).
600. *Portulaca howellii* (D. Legrand) Eliasson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Portulaca lutea* var. *howellii* D. Legrand
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
601. *Portulaca oleracea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Portulaca marginata* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
602. *Portulaca pilosa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Portulaca ehrenbergii* Poelln.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
603. *Portulaca umbraticola* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Portulaca coronata* Small. Wiggins Porter (1971) formerly regarded as native in Galápagos, but early records seem to have been based on misidentified *Trianthema portulacastrum*.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
604. *Portulacaria afra* L. (Jacq.)
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

605. *Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Claytonia paniculata* (Jacq.) Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
606. *Maytenus octogona* (L. Hér.) DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Maytenus obovata* Hook. f.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
607. *Dillenia indica* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dillenia speciosa* Thunb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
608. *Lonicera x americana* C. Koch
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lonicera biflora*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
609. *Sambucus mexicana* C. Presl. ex DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Sambucus bipinnata* Schlttdl. Cham.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976).
610. *Sambucus nigra* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Sambucus graveolens* Willd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
611. *Valeriana chaerophylloides* Sm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Astrephia chaerophylloides*
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
612. *Chrysophyllum argenteum* ssp. *panamense* (Pittier) T.D. Penn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Chrysophyllum panamense* Pittier
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

613. *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cainito pomiferum* Tussac

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

614. *Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E. Moore Stearn

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sideroxylum sapota* Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1990), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1990), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

615. *Actinidia deliciosa* (A. Chev.) C.F. Liang A.R. Ferguson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Actinidia chinensis* var. *deliciosa* (A. Chev.) A. Chev.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

616. *Pernettya howellii* Sleumer

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Type citation: Sleumer, H. O. 1935. Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem. 12: 649.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

617. *Acalypha abingdonii* Seberg

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Marchena, Pinta.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Seberg, O. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

618. *Acalypha amentacea* ssp. *wilkesiana* (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha wilkesiana* Müll. Arg. and *Ricinocarpus wilkesianus* (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

619. *Acalypha baurii* B.L. Rob. Greenm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha sericea baurii*, *A. sericea indefessus*.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Seberg, O. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977),

Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

620. *Acalypha hispida* Burm. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ricinocarpus hispidus* (Burm. f.) Kuntze.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

621. *Acalypha marginata* Spreng.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

622. *Acalypha parvula* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha flaccida*, *A. s. sericea*, *A. p. chathamensis*, *A. p. reniformis*, *A. p. strobilifera*, *A. velutina*

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Seberg, O. et al. (1984), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

623. *Acalypha parvula* var. *strobilifera* (Hook. f.) Müll. Arg.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acalypha strobilifera* Hook. f.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

624. *Acalypha sericea* var. *sericea* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

625. *Acalypha wigginsii* G.L. Webster

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Seberg, O. et al. (1984), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

626. *Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

627. *Breynia disticha* var. *nivosa* (W. Bull) Croizat

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phyllanthus nivosus*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

628. *Chamaesyce abdita* D.G. Burch
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Huft, M. J. et al. (1985), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
629. *Chamaesyce amplexicaulis* (Hook. f.) D.G. Burch
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Euphorbia amplexicaulis* Hook. f.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
630. *Chamaesyce galapageia* (B.L. Rob. Greenm.) D.G. Burch
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Euphorbia galapageia* B.L. Rob. Greenm.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Data Deficient.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
631. *Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Euphorbia hirta* L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
632. *Chamaesyce lasiocarpa* (Klotzsch) Arthur
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).
633. *Chamaesyce nummularia* var. *glabra* D.G. Burch
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Euphorbia nummularia* var. *glabra* B.L. Rob. Greenm.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
634. *Chamaesyce nummularia* var. *nummularia* (Hook. f.) D.G. Burch
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Euphorbia nummularia* Hook. f.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

635. *Chamaesyce ophthalmica* (Pers.) D.G. Burch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

636. *Chamaesyce punctulata* (Andersson) D.G. Burch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia punctulata* Andersson

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

637. *Chamaesyce recurva* (Hook. f.) D.G. Burch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia recurva* Hook. f.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

638. *Chamaesyce thymifolia* (L.) Millsp.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

639. *Chamaesyce viminea* (Hook. f.) D.G. Burch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia viminea* Hook. f.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

640. *Cnidocolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jatropha aconitifolia* Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

641. *Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) A. Juss.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Croton variegatus* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
642. *Croton scouleri* var. *brevifolius* (Andersson) Müll. Arg.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Croton brevifolius* Andersson
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Data Deficient.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
643. *Croton scouleri* var. *darwinii* G.L. Webster
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Data Deficient.
Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
644. *Croton scouleri* var. *grandifolius* Müll. Arg.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Data Deficient.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
645. *Croton scouleri* var. *scouleri* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Croton albescens* Andersson
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
646. *Dalechampia scandens* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dalechampia villosa* Lam.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
647. *Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alectorroctonum caracasenum* Klotzsch Garcke; CONABIO (2009) as *Aklema cotinifolia* (L.) Millsp.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al.

(2009).

648. *Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia heterophylla* f. *cyathophora* (Murray) Voss

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

649. *Euphorbia equisetiformis* A. Stewart

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Questionable Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

650. *Euphorbia graminea* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia picta* Jacq. Burger Huft (1995) as *Adenopetalum boerhaviifolium* Klotzsch Garcke

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

651. *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia geniculata* Ortega

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

652. *Euphorbia lactea* Haw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

653. *Euphorbia milii* Des Moul.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia bojeri* Hook.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

654. *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Graham

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al.

(2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

655. *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arthrohamnus tirucalli* (L.) Klotzsch Garcke

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Leach, L. C. et al. (1973), Leach, L. C. et al. (1973), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

656. *Hippomane mancinella* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

657. *Jatropha curcas* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Castiglioni lobata* Ruiz Pav.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

658. *Jatropha gossypifolia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Adenoropium elegans* Pohl

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

659. *Jatropha podagrica* Hook.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

660. *Manihot esculenta* Crantz

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Manihot utilissima* Pohl. First Record was Fitzroy yuca". Reported on Floreana by Wolf (1879)."

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

661. *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al.

(2007), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

662. *Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Averrhoa acida* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

663. *Phyllanthus caroliniensis* ssp. *caroliniensis* Walter

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

664. *Phyllanthus disticha* J.R. Forst. G. Forst.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: ORSTOM et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

665. *Phyllanthus nivosus* W. Bull

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. G. Forst.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

666. *Ricinus communis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ricinus africanus* Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

667. *Gouania polygama* (Jacq.) Urb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gouania tomentosa* Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

668. *Scutia spicata* var. *pauciflora* (Hook. f.) M.C. Johnst.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Scutia pauciflora*

Origin: Native, Questionable Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

669. *Bauhinia monandra* Kurz.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bauhinia variegata*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

670. *Bauhinia* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995).

671. *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Caesalpinia bonducella* (L.) Fleming

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

672. *Caesalpinia gilliesii* (Wall. ex Hook.) D. Dietr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poinciana gilliesii* Wall. ex Hook.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Isely, D. et al. (1975), Isely, D. et al. (1975), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

673. *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poinciana pulcherrima* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Isely, D. et al. (1975), Isely, D. et al. (1975), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

674. *Cassia fistula* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bactrylobium fistula* (L.) Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

675. *Cassia grandis* L. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cathartocarpus grandis* (L. f.) Pers.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

676. *Delonix regia* (Boger ex Hook.) Raf.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poinciana regia* Bojer ex Hook.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

677. *Macrolobium* sp. 1

Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

678. *Parkinsonia aculeata* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Parkinsonia thornberi* M.E. Jones

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

679. *Schizolobium parahyba* (Vell.) S.F. Blake

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia parahyba* Vell.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

680. *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia alata* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1989), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1989), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

681. *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia bicapsularis*

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

682. *Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin Barneby

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia hirsuta*

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

- References:** Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
683. *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin Barneby
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cassia tora*
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
684. *Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cassia occidentalis*
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
685. *Senna pistaciifolia* var. *picta* (G. Don) H.S. Irwin Barneby
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cassia picta*
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
686. *Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S. Irwin Barneby
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cassia septemtrionalis* Viv.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
687. *Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin Barneby
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cassia siamea* Lam.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Liogier, H.A. et al. (1988), Liogier, H.A. et al. (1988), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
688. *Senna* sp. 1
Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
689. *Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S. Irwin Barneby
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cassia uniflora*
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
690. *Tamarindus indica* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Tamarindus occidentalis* Gaertn.

- Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951).
691. *Abrus precatorius* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Abrus abrus* (L.) W. Wight
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
692. *Arachis hypogaea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lathyrus esquirolii* H. Lév.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
693. *Arachis pintoii* Krapov. W.C. Gregory
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Forzza, R.C. et al. (2010), Forzza, R.C. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
694. *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cajanus flavus*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993).
695. *Canavalia dictyota* Piper
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Canavalia amazonica* Piper
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1989), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1989), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Sauer, J. et al. (1964), Sauer, J. et al. (1964), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
696. *Canavalia ensiformis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dolichos ensiformis* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Sauer, J. et al. (1964), Sauer, J. et al. (1964), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
697. *Canavalia maritima* Thouars
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC. and *Canavalia obtusifolia* DC.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santiago.
References: Ducke, A. et al. (1949), Sauer, J. et al. (1964), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

698. *Centrolobium paraense* Tul.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Centrolobium paraense* var. *orinocense* Benth.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Pirie, M. D. et al. (2009), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
699. *Clitoria ternatea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Clitoria bracteata* Poir.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Fantz, P.R. et al. (1990), Fantz, P.R. et al. (1990), Fournet, J. et al. (1978), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
700. *Crotalaria incana* var. *incana* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Crotalaria cytisifolia* Hoffmanns. ex Steud.; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Crotalaria setifera* DC.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
701. *Crotalaria incana* var. *nicaraguensis* Senn
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Crotalaria glabrescens* Andersson
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
702. *Crotalaria pumila* Ortega
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Crotalaria lupulina* Kunth
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Atahuachi, M. et al. (1996), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Fournet, J. et al. (1978), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
703. *Crotalaria retusa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Crotalaria retusifolia* Stokes
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Bernal, H.Y. et al. (1986), Bernal, H.Y. et al. (1986), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Fournet, J. et al. (1978), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Peltier, M.A. et al. (1959), Peltier, M.A. et al. (1959), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
704. *Dalea tenuicaulis* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dalea parvifolia* Hook. f.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Near Threatened.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Barneby, R.C. et al. (1977), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

705. *Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Desmodium molle* (Vahl) DC.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
706. *Desmodium incanum* DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Desmodium canum*
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Grant, P.R. et al. (1985), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
707. *Desmodium intortum* (Mill.) Urb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Desmodium limense*.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
708. *Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Desmodium spirale* (Sw.) DC.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), CONABIO et al. (2009), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
709. *Dioclea reflexa* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Canavalia reflexa* (Hook. f.) C. Wright
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
710. *Erythrina corallodendron* Herb. Madr. ex Wallich
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Corallodendron occidentale* (L.) Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
711. *Erythrina edulis* Triana ex Micheli
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Erythrina esculenta* Sprague
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

712. *Erythrina fusca* Lour.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erythrina glauca*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

713. *Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Micropteryx poeppigiana* Walp.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Fournet, J. et al. (1978), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1939), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1939), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

714. *Erythrina smithiana* Krukoff

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Dodson, C.H. et al. (1978), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1978), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

715. *Erythrina velutina* Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Erythrina splendida* Diels

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Grant, P.R. et al. (1980), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1939), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

716. *Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Glycine striata* Jacq.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Burkart, A. et al. (1971), Fournet, J. et al. (1978), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

717. *Galactia tenuiflora* Wight Arn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Glycine tenuiflora* Klein ex Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

718. *Geoffroea spinosa* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Geoffroea striata* (Willd.) Morong

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

719. *Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Robinia sepium* Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Fournet, J. et al. (1978), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Prado, L. et al. (1995).

720. *Glycine max* (L.) Merr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Glycine soja*

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

721. *Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Indigofera anil* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: Atahuachi, M. et al. (1996), Atahuachi, M. et al. (1996), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Garcia-Barriga, H. et al. (1968), Garcia-Barriga, H. et al. (1968), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Len, H. et al. (1951), León, H. et al. (1951), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

722. *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dolichos lablab*

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

723. *Lens culinaris* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lens esculenta* Moench

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Garcia-Barriga, H. et al. (1968), Garcia-Barriga, H. et al. (1968).

724. *Macroptilium atropurpureum* (Moc. Sessé ex DC.) Urb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phaseolus atropurpureus*

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

725. *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phaseolus lathyroides*.

- Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
726. *Medicago sativa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Medicago afghanica* Vassilcz.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
727. *Mucuna rostrata* Benth.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Stizolobium rostratum* (Benth.) Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Atahuachi, M. et al. (1996), Atahuachi, M. et al. (1996), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
728. *Phaseolus coccineus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Phaseolus coccineus* ssp. *obvallatus* (Schltdl.) Maréchal, Mascherpa Stainier
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
729. *Phaseolus lunatus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Phaseolus limensis* Macfad.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Fournet, J. et al. (1978), Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Marechal, R. et al. (1978), Marechal, R. et al. (1978), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
730. *Phaseolus mollis* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Near Threatened.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Piper, C.V. et al. (1926), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
731. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Phaseolus aborigineus* Burkart
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
732. *Piscidia carthagenensis* Jacq.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lonchocarpus guaricensis* Pittier
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Rudd, V.E. et al. (1969), Wiggins,

I.L. et al. (1971).

733. *Pisum sativum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pisum vulgare* Judz.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

734. *Pueraria phaseoloides* var. *javanica* (Roxb.) Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pachyrhizus mollis* Hassk.

Origin: Introduced, Eradicated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

735. *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dolichos minimus* L.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Grant, P.R. et al. (1980), Grear, J.W. et al. (1978), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

736. *Sesbania* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

737. *Spartium junceum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jyrgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

738. *Stylosanthes sympodiales* Taub.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stylosanthes psammophila* Harms

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Grant, P.R. et al. (1980), Mohlenbrock, R.H. et al. (1958), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

739. *Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Acc. name: *Galega cinerea* L.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

740. *Trifolium cf. repens* L.
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991).
741. *Vicia faba* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Faba vulgaris* Moench
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Gunn, C.R. et al. (1979), Gunn, C.R. et al. (1979).
742. *Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey) Maréchal, Mascherpa Stainier
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Phaseolus adenanthus*
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
743. *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Vigna repens* (L.) Kuntze
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
744. *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dolichos unguiculatus* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Fournet, J. et al. (1978), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).
745. *Zornia curvata* Mohlenbr.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Zornia diphylla* f. *diversifolia* Chodat Hassl.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).
746. *Zornia piurensis* Mohlenbr.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santiago.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
747. *Acacia caven* (Molina) Molina
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Vachellia caven* (Molina) Seigler Ebinger
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
748. *Acacia insulae-iacobi* Riley
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Vachellia insulae-iacobi* (Riley) Seigler Ebinger
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
749. *Acacia macracantha* Humb. Bonpl. ex Willd.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Acacia flexuosa* Humb. Bonpl. ex Willd.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
750. *Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Mimosa nilotica* L.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
751. *Acacia rorudiana* Christoph.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Vachellia rorudiana* (Christoph.) Seigler Ebinger
Origin: Native, Questionable Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
752. *Calliandra calothyrsus* Meissner (C Am.)
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Anneslia calothyrsa* (Meisn.) Kleinhoonte
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.
References: Breteler, F.J. et al. (1989), Breteler, F.J. et al. (1989), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Prado, L. et al. (1995).
753. *Calliandra cf. tergemina* (L.) Benth.
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
754. *Desmanthus virgatus* var. *depressus* B.L. Turner
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Desmanthus depressus* Humb. Bonpl. ex Willd.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
755. *Inga edulis* Mart.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Inga ynga* (Vell.) J.W. Moore

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Len, J. et al. (1966), León, J. et al. (1966), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

756. *Inga insignis* Knuth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

757. *Inga spectabilis* (Vahl) Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Inga schimpffii* Harms

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

758. *Inga striata* Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Inga ochroclada* Harms

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Vásquez M.R. et al. (1997), Vásquez M.R. et al. (1997).

759. *Inga vera* Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Inga affinis* DC.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

760. *Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

761. *Leucaena leucocephala* ssp. *glabrata* (Rose) Zárate

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leucaena glabrata* Rose

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

762. *Leucaena trichodes* (Jacq.) Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mimosa trichodes* Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

763. *Mimosa pudica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mimosa unijuga* Duchass. Walp.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

764. *Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Desmanthus plenus* (L.) Willd.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Windler, D.R. et al. (1966).

765. *Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mimosa juliflora* Sw.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Burkart, A. et al. (1976), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

766. *Pseudosamanea guachapele* (Kunth) Harms

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Albizia guachapele*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

767. *Betula cf. alleghaniensis* Britton

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

768. *Casuarina equisetifolia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Casuarina litorea* L. ex Fosberg Sacht

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986).

769. *Allamanda cathartica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Allamanda aubletii* Pohl

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

770. *Allamanda schottii* Pohl
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Allamanda brasiliensis* Schott ex Pohl
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
771. *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Vinca rosea*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
772. *Mandevilla sanderi* (Hemsl.) Woodson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dipladenia sanderi* Hemsl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
773. *Nerium oleander* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Nerium indicum* Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
774. *Plumeria rubra* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Plumeria acuminata* W.T. Aiton
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
775. *Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. Schult.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Plumeria acuminata* W.T. Aiton
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Woodson, Jr., R.E. et al. (1938 [1937]), Woodson, Jr., R.E. et al. (1938 [1937]).
776. *Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K. Schum.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cerbera peruviana* Pers.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
777. *Vallesia glabra* var. *glabra* (Cav.) Link
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Vallesia dichotoma* Ruiz Pav.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
778. *Vallesia glabra* var. *pubescens* (Andersson) Wiggins
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Vallesia pubescens* Andersson
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
779. *Asclepias curassavica* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Asclepias bicolor* Moench
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
780. *Caralluma hesperidum* Maire
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
781. *Cryptostegia grandiflora* (Roxb.) R. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Nerium grandiflorum* Roxb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
782. *Hoya carnososa* (L. f.) R. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Asclepias carnososa* L. f.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
783. *Huernia aspera* N.E. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Homonym: *Huernia aspera* N.E. Br.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
784. *Sarcostemma angustissimum* (Andersson) R.W. Holm
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Asclepias angustissima* Andersson
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Unknown.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
785. *Stapelia gigantea* N.E. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Stapelia cyclista* C.A. Lückh.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
786. *Borreria dispersa* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Borreria basalis* Andersson. Identification difficulties lead to uncertainty over distribution.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

787. *Borreria ericaefolia* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Borreria divaricata* Hook. f.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Data Deficient.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

788. *Borreria linearifolia* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Borreria falcifolia* Hook. f.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

789. *Borreria perpusilla* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

790. *Borreria rotundifolia* Andersson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

791. *Borreria suberecta* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Borreria galapageia* B.L. Rob. Greenm. and *Borreria suberecta* var. *flaccida* Hook. f.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Data Deficient.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

792. *Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chiococca racemosa* L.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

793. *Cinchona pubescens* Vahl
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cinchona succirubra*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983).
794. *Coffea arabica* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
795. *Galium canescens* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Galium reynoldsii*. First record *Rubia* sp" Hooker (1847)
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
796. *Galium galapagoense* Wiggins
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Galium reynoldsii* Dempster
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
797. *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).
798. *Hamelia patens* Jacq.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Duhamelia odorata* Willd. ex Roem. Schult.; *Duhamelia patens* (Jacq.) Pers. and *Duhamelia sphaerocarpa* (Ruiz Pav.) Pers.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
799. *Ixora casei* Hance
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
800. *Ixora coccinea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ixora coccinea* var. *intermedia* (Elmer) Fosberg Satchet

- Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
801. *Ixora finlaysoniana* Wall. ex G. Don
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
802. *Morinda citrifolia* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
803. *Mussaenda philippica* A. Rich.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
804. *Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Gomozia granadensis* Mutis ex L. f.; in Bacigalupo, N. M., E. L. Cabral C. M. Taylor 2008 as *Cunina sanfuentes* Clos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Bacigalupo, N.M. et al. (2008), Bacigalupo, N.M. et al. (2008), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
805. *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Bacigalupo, N. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).
806. *Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Deflers
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ophiorrhiza lanceolata* Forssk.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
807. *Posoqueria latifolia* (Rudge) Roem. Schult.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Posoqueria latifolia* (Rudge) Roem. Schult.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

808. *Psychotria angustata* Andersson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
809. *Psychotria rufipes* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
810. *Spermacoce confusa* Rendle ex Gillis
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Spermacoce tenuior* L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
811. *Spermacoce remota* Lam.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Borreria remota* (Lam.) Bacigalupo E.L.Cabral. *Borreria assurgens* (Ruiz Pav.) Griseb., sensu Charlotte Taylor (pers. comm., 2009); *Borreria laevis* (Lam.) Griseb. (misused).
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Bacigalupo, N. et al. (1999), Bruza, J. et al. (1982), Cabral, E.L. et al. (1999), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
812. *Impatiens balsamina* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Balsamina hortensis* Desp.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
813. *Impatiens walleriana* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Impatiens sultanii* Hook. f.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
814. *Pelargonium graveolens* L'Hér.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Pelargonium intermedium* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
815. *Pelargonium peltatum* (L.) L'Hér.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Geranium peltatum* L.

- Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
816. *Pelargonium x domesticum* L.H. Bailey
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
817. *Pelargonium x hortorum* L.H. Bailey
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
818. *Averrhoa carambola* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Morales, J. F. et al. (2007), Morales, J. F. et al. (2007), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
819. *Oxalis corniculata* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Acetosella corniculata* (L.) Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).
820. *Oxalis corymbosa* DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Acetosella martiana* (Zucc.) Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Denton, M.F. et al. (1973), Denton, M.F. et al. (1973), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
821. *Oxalis dombeyi* A. St.-Hil.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Oxalis cornelli* Anderss. Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) as *Oxalis agassizii* Rose; Burger (1991) as *Oxalis darienensis* Woodson
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
822. *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Acetosella violacea* ssp. *latifolia* (Kunth) Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999),

Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

823. *Oxalis megalorrhiza* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acetosella megalorrhiza* (Jacq.) Kuntze

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

824. *Oxalis triangularis* A. St.-Hil.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acetosella triangularis* (A. St.-Hil.) Kuntze; Lourteig (2000) as *Oxalis tenuiscaposa* R. Knuth

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

825. *Oxalis tuberosa* Molina

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acetosella tuberosa* (Molina) Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

826. *Tropaeolum majus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tropaeolum elatum* Salisb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Sparre, B. et al. (1991), Sparre, B. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

827. *Juglans neotropica* Diels

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Juglans equatoriensis* Linden

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

828. *Borago officinalis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

829. *Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz Pav.) Oken

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lithocardium alliodorum* Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

830. *Cordia anderssonii* (Kuntze) Gürke
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Varronia canescens* Andersson. Owing to impossibility of clear distinction from *C. leucophlyctis* and *C. scouleri*, all records are in doubt. Taxonomic status of these three species" is also doubtful."
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Data Deficient.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
831. *Cordia leucophlyctis* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Varronia scaberrima* Andersson. Note confusion with *C. anderssonii* and *C. scouleri*, from which impossible to distinguish adequately. Taxonomic status of these three species is in doubt.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Data Deficient.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
832. *Cordia lutea* Lam.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cordia marchionica* Drake
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Unknown, Wolf.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
833. *Cordia polycephala* (Lam.) I. Johns
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cordia corymbosa* (Desv.) G. Don
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
834. *Cordia revoluta* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cordia hookeriana* Gürke
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Near Threatened.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
835. *Cordia scouleri* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lithocardium scouleri* (Hook. f.) Kuntze
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Data Deficient.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
836. *Heliotropium anderssonii* B.L. Rob.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Sarcanthus asperrimus* Andersson

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

837. *Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Heliotropium parviflorum* L.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Unknown, Wolf.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

838. *Heliotropium curassavicum* var. *curassavicum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Heliotropium chenopodioides* Humb. Bonpl. ex Willd.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Unknown.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

839. *Heliotropium indicum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Heliophytum indicum* (L.) DC.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

840. *Heliotropium rufipilum* var. *rufipilum* (Benth.) I.M. Johnst.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tournefortia rufipila* Benth.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

841. *Tiquilia darwinii* (Hook. f.) A.T. Richardson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Galapagoa darwinii* Hook. f. . *Coldenia fusca* . Most published records refer actually to *T. fusca* (see Porter 1977), so need verification. Wiggins Porter have the two spp reversed, while Lawesson et al. combine them.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Unknown.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1977), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

842. *Tiquilia fusca* (Hook. f.) A.T. Richardson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Galapagoa fusca* Hook. f. *Coldenia darwinii*, Wiggins Portes (1971) and Porter (1977), *T. galapagoa*, Lawesson (1987). Most published records refer actually to *T. darwinii*, Porter (1977), so need verification. Wiggins Porter (1971) have the two spp reversed, while Lawesson et al. combine *fusca* with *galapagoa*.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1977), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

843. *Tiquilia galapagoa* (Howell) A.T. Richardson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Coldenia galapagoa*. Lawesson (1987) may have included *T. fusca* in *T. galapagoa*.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Unknown.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1977), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

844. *Tiquilia nesiotica* (Howell) A.T. Richardson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Coldenia conspicua* J. T. Howell and *Coldenia nesiotica* J.T. Howell

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Santiago, Unknown.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

845. *Tournefortia psilostachya* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tournefortia cirrhosa* Vaupel

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

846. *Tournefortia pubescens* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tournefortia opaca* Andersson.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

847. *Tournefortia rufo-sericea* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

848. *Glechoma hederacea* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nepeta glechoma* Benth.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen,

P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

849. *Hyptis gymnocaulos* Epling

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Type citation: Epling, C. C. 1936. Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 85: 246.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

850. *Hyptis mutabilis* (Rich.) Briq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nepeta mutabilis* Rich.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pool, A. et al. (2007), Pool, A. et al. (2007).

851. *Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Doit.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nepeta pectinata* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pool, A. et al. (2007), Pool, A. et al. (2007), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

852. *Hyptis rhomboidea* M. Martens Galeotti

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pycnanthemum decurrens* Blanco

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

853. *Hyptis sidifolia* (L'Hér.) Briq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hyptis sidaefolia*.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

854. *Hyptis* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

855. *Hyptis spicigera* Lam.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hyptis americana* (Aubl.) Urb.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Pool, A. et al. (2007), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

856. *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Hyptis plumieri* Poit.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
857. *Melissa officinalis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Melissa bicornis* Klokov
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
858. *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
859. *Mentha x piperita* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Mentha citrata* Ehrh.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Hickman, C.P. Jr. et al. (1998), Hickman, C.P. Jr. et al. (1998), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
860. *Ocimum basilicum* var. *basilicum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Salvia alvajaca*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
861. *Ocimum basilicum* var. *pilosum* (Willd.) Benth.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Ocimum pilosum* Willd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
862. *Ocimum campechianum* Mill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Ocimum micranthum*, *Salvia alvajaca*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
863. *Origanum majorana* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Majorana hortensis* Moench
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
864. *Origanum vulgare* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Origanum normale* D. Don
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
865. *Plectranthus coleoides* Benth.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
866. *Plectranthus unguentarius* Codd
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Spreng.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
867. *Plectranthus verticillatus* (L. f.) Druce
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Plectranthus nummularius* Briq.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
868. *Rosmarinus officinalis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
869. *Salvia leucantha* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
870. *Salvia occidentalis* Sw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Salvia procumbens* Ruiz Pav.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jirgenssen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
871. *Salvia officinalis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
872. *Salvia prostrata* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santiago.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

873. *Salvia pseudoserotina* Epling

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Salvia insularum*; Type citation: Epling, C. C. 1935. Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 85:

67.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

874. *Salvia sagittata* Ruiz Pav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Salvia rumicifolia* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

875. *Scutellaria* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

876. *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.) Codd

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Coleus blumei*, Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) as *Ocimum scutellarioides* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

877. *Stachys agraria* Cham. Schtdl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stachys confusa* Briq.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Turner, B.L. et al. (1994), Turner, B.L. et al. (1994).

878. *Stachys arvensis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

879. *Teucrium vesicarium* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Teucrium inflatum* Sw.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McClintock, E. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

880. *Thymus vulgaris* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

881. *Aloysia triphylla* Royle

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lippia citriodora* (Lam.) Kunth.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

882. *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Avicennia elliptica* Holm.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Unknown.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

883. *Citharexylum gentryi* Moldenke

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

884. *Clerodendrum molle* var. *glabrescens* Svenson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

885. *Clerodendrum molle* var. *molle* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

886. *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schauer

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Clerodendrum fragrans* var. *multiplex* Sweet

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

887. *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Clerodendrum balfourii* (B.D.Jacks. ex Dombrain) Dombrain, The Plant List (2010) as *Clerodendrum balfourianum* Massart al. and *Clerodendrum thomsoniae* var. *balfourii* B.D. Jacks. ex Dombrain

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

888. *Clerodendrum x speciosum* Dombrain

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

- Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
889. *Duranta dombeyana* Moldenke
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
890. *Duranta mutisii* L. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Duranta boekei* Moldenke
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Pinzón.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
891. *Duranta repens* ssp. *1* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
892. *Duranta repens* var. *microphylla* (Desf.) Moldenke
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Duranta microphylla* Willd. ex Schltld.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
893. *Duranta repens* var. *repens* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Duranta angustifolia* Salisb.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
894. *Lantana camara* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lantana armata* Schauer
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
895. *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lippia montevidensis* Spreng.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Troncoso, N.S. et al. (1979), Troncoso, N.S. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).
896. *Lantana peduncularis* Andersson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

897. *Lippia rosmarinifolia* var. *latifolia* Moldenke
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Pinta, Santiago.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
898. *Lippia rosmarinifolia* var. *rosmarinifolia* Andersson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lippia rosmarinifolia* var. *stewartii* Moldenke
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
899. *Lippia rosmarinifolia* var. *stewartii* Moldenke
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
900. *Lippia salicifolia* Andersson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
901. *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (HBK.) Moldenke
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Phyla* × *reptans* (Kunth) Greene; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Lippia nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Kunth) Kuntze, *Lippia reptans* Kunth, *Verbena reptans* Loisel. ex Spreng. and *Zapania reptans* Spreng.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
902. *Phyla strigulosa* (M. Martens Galeotti) Moldenke
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lippia strigulosa* M. Martens Galeotti
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, Santa Cruz.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
903. *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Verbena lappulacea* L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J. F. et al. (1960), Macbride, J. F. et al. (1960), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

904. *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) M. Vahl
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Abena cayennensis* (Rich.) Hitchc.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
905. *Tectona grandis* L. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Tectona theka* Lour.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
906. *Verbena brasiliensis* Vell.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Verbena approximata* Briq.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J. F. et al. (1960), Macbride, J. F. et al. (1960), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).
907. *Verbena grisea* B.L. Rob. Greenm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Pinzón.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
908. *Verbena litoralis* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Verbena galapagosensis*, *V. glabrata tenuispicata*.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
909. *Verbena sedula* var. *darwinii* Moldenke
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Known only from Type and no specimens available that match its description and may be part of a very variable *V. litoralis*.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Data Deficient.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
910. *Verbena sedula* var. *fournieri* Moldenke
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Verbena sedula* Moldenke..
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Data Deficient.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

911. *Verbena sedula* var. *sedula* Moldenke
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Known only from Type, and may be part of a very variable *V. litoralis*.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Data Deficient.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
912. *Verbena townsendii* Svenss.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Verbena galapagosensis* Moldenke; van der Werff (1977) as *Verbena glabrata* var. *tenuispicata* Moldenke; Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) *Verbena stewartii* Moldenke.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Data Deficient.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1978), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
913. *Persea americana* Mill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Laurus persea* L.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Burger, W.C. et al. (1990), Burger, W.C. et al. (1990), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
914. *Linum cratericola* Eliasson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1998), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
915. *Linum harlingii* Eliasson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
916. *Linum usitatissimum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Linum humile* Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Rogers, C.M. et al. (1984), Rogers, C.M. et al. (1984), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
917. *Annona cherimola* Mill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Annona pubescens* Salisb.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

918. *Annona glabra* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Annona chrysocarpa* Leprieur Ex Guillemet
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
919. *Annona muricata* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Records earlier than Wiggins Porter (1971) referred to Stewart's observation, which was actually *A. glabra*.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
920. *Annona reticulata* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Annona excelsa* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
921. *Banisteriopsis caapi* (Spruce ex Griseb.) C.V. Morton
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Banisteria caapi* Spruce ex Griseb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
922. *Bunchosia cornifolia* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Malpighia retusa*.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
923. *Bunchosia* sp. 1
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
924. *Bunchosia* sp. 2
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
925. *Galphimia gracilis* Bartl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Thryallis gracilis* (Bartl.) Kuntze; D'Arcy (1987) as *Galphimia glauca* f. *parviflora* Nied.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Anderson, C. et al. (2007), Anderson, C. et al. (2007), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
926. *Malpighia coccigera* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Malpighia coccifera* Reichard

- Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Meyer, F. K. et al. (2000), Meyer, F. K. et al. (2000), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
927. *Malpighia emarginata* Sessé Moc. ex DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Malpighia retusa* Benth.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Meyer, F. K. et al. (2000), Meyer, F. K. et al. (2000), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
928. *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bombax pentandrum* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
929. *Matisia cordata* Bonpl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Quararibea cordata* (Bonpl.) Vischer
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
930. *Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urban
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bombax pyramidale* Cav. ex Lam.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
931. *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Hibiscus esculentus* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santiago.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
932. *Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Hibiscus manihot* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
933. *Abutilon depauperatum* (Hook. f.) Andersson ex B.L. Rob.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Sida depauperata* Hook. f.
Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

934. *Abutilon dianthum* C. Presl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Abutilon sylvaticum* (Cav.) K. Schum.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

935. *Abutilon* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

936. *Anoda acerifolia* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anoda zuccagnii* (Spreng.) Fryxell.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

937. *Bastardia viscosa* (L.) Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida viscosa* L.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

938. *Fuertesimalva insularis* (Kearney) Fryxell

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urocarpidium insulare*.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

939. *Gossypium barbadense* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gossypium acuminatum* Roxb. ex G. Don

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

940. *Gossypium darwinii* G. Watt

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gossypium barbadense* var. *darwinii* (G. Watt) J.B. Hutch. Fryxell (1992) as *Gossypium barbadense* ssp. *darwinii* (G. Watt) Mauer and *Gossypium barbadense* f. *drawinii* (G. Watt) Roberty

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal,

Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

941. *Gossypium klotzschianum* Andersson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Near Threatened.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

942. *Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida crispa* L.; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Bogenhardia crispa* (L.) Kearney

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

943. *Hibiscus diversifolius* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hibiscus ficulneus* Cav.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Baillon, H. et al. (1882-1894), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van Leeuwen, J. et al. (2008), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

944. *Hibiscus mutabilis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Abelmoschus mutabilis* (L.) Wall. ex Hassk.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

945. *Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hibiscus unidens* Lindl.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

946. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

947. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* var. *schizopetalus* Dyer

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Dyer ex Mast.) Hook. f.

- Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
948. *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Hippeastrum tiliaceus*.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
949. *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Darwin's specimen was this sp., not *M. capitata*.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
950. *Malachra capitata* (L.) L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Sida capitata* (L.) L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1980), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
951. *Malva parviflora* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
952. *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Malva americana* L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
953. *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Malva coromandeliana* L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
954. *Malvastrum tomentosum ssp. tomentosum* (L.) S.R. Hill
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Malvastrum scoparium*

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

955. *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hibiscus malvaviscus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

956. *Sida acuta* Burm. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

The *Sida acuta* of Andersson (1854, 1858) was *Malvastrum coromandelianum*.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

957. *Sida ciliaris* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida anomala* A. St.-Hil.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

958. *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida dictyocarpa* Griseb. ex K. Schum.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

959. *Sida hederifolia* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida veronicifolia* var. *hederifolia* K. Schum.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

960. *Sida rhombifolia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida pringlei* Gand.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

961. *Sida rupo* Ulbr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida jatrophoides* L'Hér.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.).

962. *Sida salviifolia* C. Presl

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida salviifolia* var. *submutica* J.T. Howell ex Kearney

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

963. *Sida spinosa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida angustifolia* Lam.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

964. *Sida veronicaefolia* Lam.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Pinta.

References: Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

965. *Sidastrum paniculatum* (L.) Fryxell

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida paniculata*.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

966. *Urena lobata* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urena americana* L. f.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

967. *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Guazuma invira* (Willd.) G. Don

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Freytag, G.F. et al. (1951), Freytag, G.F. et al. (1951), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

968. *Theobroma cacao* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Theobroma sphaerocarpum* A. Chev.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Cuatrecasas, J. et al. (1964), Cuatrecasas, J. et al. (1964), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985),

Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

969. *Waltheria ovata* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Waltheria ovata* f. *reticulata* (Hook. f.) Svenson

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

970. *Corchorus orinocensis* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Corchorus hirtus* var. *orinocensis* (Kunth) K. Schum.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

971. *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Triumfetta rubricaulis* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

972. *Conocarpus erectus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Conocarpus acutifolius* Humb. Bonpl. ex Roem. Schult.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

973. *Laguncularia racemosa* (L.) C.F. Gaertn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Conocarpus racemosus* L.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersen, S.W. et al. (1986), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

974. *Quisqualis indica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Combretum indicum* (L.) Jongkind

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

975. *Terminalia catappa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Badamia commersonii* Gaertn.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009),

Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

976. *Cuphea bustamanta* Lex.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cuphea bustamanta* f. *reipublicae* (B.L. Rob. Seaton) Koehne

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

977. *Cuphea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) G.F. Macbr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lythrum carthagenense* Jacq.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van Leeuwen, J. et al. (2008), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

978. *Cuphea hyssopifolia* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Parsonia hyssopifolia* (Kunth) Standl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

979. *Cuphea racemosa* (L. f.) Spreng.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lythrum racemosum* L. f.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Lourteig, A. et al. (1989), Lourteig, A. et al. (1989), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

980. *Lagerstroemia indica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lagerstroemia indica* var. *alba* Ram. Goyena; Hokche et al. (2008) as *Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

981. *Lawsonia inermis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lawsonia alba* Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Lourteig, A. et al. (1989), Lourteig, A. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

982. *Miconia robinsoniana* Cogn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

983. *Tibouchina heteromalla* Cogn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Melastoma heteromallum* D. Don
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Almeda, F. et al. (2007), Almeda, F. et al. (2007), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
984. *Callistemon citrinus* (Curtis) Skeels
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Callistemon lanceolatus* DC.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Liogier, H.A. et al. (1994), Liogier, H.A. et al. (1994), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
985. *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Eucalyptus rostrata* Schldtl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Staples, G. W. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
986. *Eucalyptus cf. grandis* W. Hill ex Maiden
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
987. *Eucalyptus citriodora* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Eucalyptus maculata citriodora*.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Staples, G. W. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
988. *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
989. *Eucalyptus tereticornis* Sm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Eucalyptus umbellata* (Gaertn.) Domin
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
990. *Eugenia sp. 1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
991. *Eugenia stipitata* Mc Vaugh
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1956), McVaugh, R. et al. (1956), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

992. *Psidium galapageium* var. *galapageium* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
993. *Psidium galapageium* var. *howellii* Porter
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
994. *Psidium guajava* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Psidium pyriferum* L.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Liogier, H.A. et al. (1994), Liogier, H.A. et al. (1994), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1956), McVaugh, R. et al. (1956), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
995. *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Eugenia jambos*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adrsen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
996. *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. L.M. Perry
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Eugenia malaccensis*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Hunziker et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
997. *Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H. Hara
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Jussiaea erecta* L.; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Isnardia discolor* Klotzsch and *Jussiaea acuminata* Sw.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Gonzalez, J. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
998. *Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H. Hara
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Jussiaea leptocarpa* Nutt.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T.

et al. (2007), Gonzales, J. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Munz, P.A. et al. (1974), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

999. *Ludwigia peploides* ssp. *peploides* (Kunth) P.H. Raven

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jussiaea californica* (S. Watson) Jeps.; Brako Zarucchi (1993) as *Jussiaea patibilcensis* Kunth

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1000. *Punica granatum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Punica florida* Salisb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1001. *Ceratophyllum llerenae* Fassett

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ceratophyllum muricatum* ssp. *australe* (Griseb.) Les

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Les, D.H. et al. (1993), Sthl, B. et al. (2003), Ståhl, B. et al. (2003), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1002. *Nymphaea capensis* var. *zanzibarensis* (Casp.) Conard

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1003. *Argemone mexicana* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Argemone mexicana* var. *lutea* Kuntze.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1004. *Peperomia fraseri* C. DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Peperomia resedaeflora* Linden André, Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) as *Peperomia fraseri* var. *peltata* Yunck. and *Peperomia fraseri* var. *resedaeflora* (Linden André) C. DC.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1005. *Peperomia galapagensis* var. *galapagensis* Hook. f. ex Mig.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1006. *Peperomia galapagensis* var. *ramulosa* (Andersson) Yunck.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Peperomia ramulosa* Andersson, P. *snodgrassii* C. DC.

- Origin:** Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1007. *Peperomia galioides* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Peperomia agapatensis* C. DC.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Yuncker, T.G. et al. (1953).
1008. *Peperomia macrostachya* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Peperomia macrostachya* var. *nematostachya* (Link) Trel. Yunck.; Yuncker (1953) as *Peperomia myosurus* Willd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Yuncker, T.G. et al. (1953), Yuncker, T.G. et al. (1953).
1009. *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Peperomia emarginata* Ruiz Pav.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1010. *Peperomia obtusilimba* C. DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Peperomia galapagensis* Hook. f. ex Miq.; The Plant List (2010) as *Piper inaequalifolium* (Ruiz Pav.) Vahl
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1011. *Peperomia petiolata* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Peperomia stewartii* C. DC.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1012. *Peperomia rotundata* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Peperomia tequendamana*, Trelease Yuncker (1950) as *Piper villosum* C. DC.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

1013. *Peperomia sp. 1*
Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
1014. *Peperomia sp. 2*
Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
1015. *Piper aduncum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Artanthe adunca* (L.) Miq.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Callejas, R. et al. (2001), Callejas, R. et al. (2001), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tebbs, M.C. et al. (1993), Tebbs, M.C. et al. (1993), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Yuncker, T.G. et al. (1953), Yuncker, T.G. et al. (1953), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1996).
1016. *Piper peltatum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Pothomorphe peltata*, Tebbs (1993) as *Heckeria scutata* (A. Dietr.) Kunth; *Heckeria speciosa* (Kunth) Kunth and *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tebbs, M.C. et al. (1993), Tebbs, M.C. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1017. *Piper sp. 1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: Putativamente *Piper lenticellosum* (pallidirameum) C. DC. O *Piper ottoniifolium* (Carmen Bonifaz, 29jan2006).
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
1018. *Plantago galapagensis* Rahn
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Plantago paralias pumila*.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Rahn, K. et al. (1974), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1019. *Plantago major* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Plantago officinarum* Crantz; Czerepanov (1981) as *Plantago major* var. *borysthenica* Rogow, *Plantago major* f. *scopulorum* FRIES and *Plantago borysthenica* Wissjul.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1020. *Polygala anderssonii* B.L. Rob.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Polygala puberula* Andersson
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Near Threatened.

- Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1021. *Polygala galapageia* var. *galapageia* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1022. *Polygala galapageia* var. *insularis* (A.W. Benn.) B.L. Rob.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Polygala insularis* A.W. Benn.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1023. *Polygala sancti-georgii* var. *oblanceolata* Howell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Type citation: Howell, J. T. 1966. Leaflet. W. Bot. 10: 351.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Data Deficient.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1024. *Polygala sancti-georgii* var. *sancti-georgii* Riley
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Pinta.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1025. *Antigonon leptopus* Hook. Arn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Antigonon cinerascens* M. Martens Galeotti
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1026. *Polygonum acuminatum* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Polygonum acuminatum* var. *humboldtii* Meisn.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1027. *Polygonum galapagense* Caruel
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1028. *Polygonum hydropiperoides* var. *persicarioides* (Kunth) Stanford
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Polygonum persicarioides* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1029. *Polygonum opelousanum* Riddell ex Small
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Persicaria opelousana* (Riddell ex Small) Small and *Polygonum hydropiperoides* var. *opelousanum* (Riddell ex Small) W. Stone
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1030. *Polygonum punctatum* Elliott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Polygonum acre* Kunth
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).
1031. *Rumex crispus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Rumex hydrolapathum* Huds.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1972), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1032. *Triplaris cumingiana* Fisch. C.A. Mey. ex C.A. Mey.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Triplaris guayaquilensis*.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brandbyge, J. et al. (1986), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1033. *Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn. ex R. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1034. *Cissampelos glaberrima* A. St.-Hil.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cissampelos galapagensis* Stewart
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1035. *Cissampelos pareira* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cissampelos caapeba* L.

- Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Rhodes, D.G. et al. (1975), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1036. *Anemone coronaria* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1037. *Ranunculus flagelliformis* Sm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ranunculus sarmentoso-repens* Steud., Molero (1985) as *Casalea flagelliformis* (Sm.) A. St.-Hil.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Van Leeuwen, J. et al. (2008).
1038. *Cissus verticillata ssp. verticillata* (L.) Nicolson C.E. Jarvis
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cissus sicyoides*
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1039. *Vitis vinifera* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1040. *Rhizophora mangle* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Rhizophora samoensis* (Hochr.) Salvoza
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Andersen, S.W. et al. (1986), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1041. *Aeonium sp. 1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
1042. *Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet H. Perrier) A. Berger
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* Raym.-Hamet H. Perrier
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1043. *Bryophyllum gastonis-bonnierii* (Raym.-Hamet H. Perrier) Lauz.-March.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Kalanchoe gastonis-bonnierii* Raym.-Hamet H. Perrier
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Rauh, W. et al. (1992), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1044. *Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1045. *Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Crassula arborescens* Willd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1046. *Echeveria peacockii* Croucher
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cotyledon desmetiana* (E. Morren) Hemsl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1047. *Echeveria pulvinata* Rose
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cotyledon pulvinata* Hook. f.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1048. *Graptopetalum paraguayense* (N.E.Br.) E. Walther
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1049. *Greenovia aurea* Webb Berth.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1050. *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* Poelln.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Kalanchoe globulifera* var. *coccinea* H. Perrier
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), von Poellnitz, K. et al. (1934), von Poellnitz, K. et al. (1934).
1051. *Kalanchoe eriophylla* Hills. Bojer ex Tul.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cotyledon pannosa* Baker
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Baillon, H. et al. (1882-1894), Baillon, H. et al. (1882-1894), Boiteau, P. et al. (1995), Boiteau, P. et al. (1995), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1052. *Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* Ham. Pers.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* var. *isalensis* Boiteau Mannoni
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

- Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1053. *Kalanchoe tubiflora* (Harv.) Raym.-Hamet
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bryophyllum tubiflorum*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1054. *Sedum lineare* Thunb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Sedum anhuiense* S.H. Fu X.W. Wang
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1055. *Sedum pachyphyllum* Rose
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Clausen, R.T. et al. (1975), Clausen, R.T. et al. (1975), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1056. *Sedum rubrotinctum* R.T. Clausen
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Clausen, R.T. et al. (1975), Clausen, R.T. et al. (1975), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1057. *Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Hydrangea opuloides* (Lam.) K. Koch
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1058. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Mespilus japonica* Thunb.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1059. *Fragaria vesca* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Potentilla vesca* (L.) Scop.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996).
1060. *Malus pumila* (L.) Mill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Pyrus malus* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

- Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Reck, G. et al. (1986).
1061. *Prunus domestica* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Prunus communis* Huds.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1062. *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Amygdalus persica* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1063. *Prunus serotina* ssp. *capuli* (Cav.) McVaugh
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Prunus salicifolia* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), McVaugh, R. et al. (1951), McVaugh, R. et al. (1951), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1064. *Prunus* sp. 1
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
1065. *Prunus* sp. 2
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
1066. *Pyracantha koidzumii* (Hayata) Rehder
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cotoneaster formosanus* Hayata
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1067. *Pyrus communis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1068. *Rosa hybrid cultivars*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.).

1069. *Rubus adenotrichos* Schltdl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Rubus roseorum* A. Berger
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
1070. *Rubus glaucus* Benth.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Rubus eriocarpus* Liebm.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Pankhurst, R.J. et al. (2001), Pankhurst, R.J. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
1071. *Rubus megalococcus* Focke
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1999), Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1999), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
1072. *Rubus niveus* Thunb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Rubus albescens* Roxb.; Chen (2007) as *Rubus bonatii* H. Lév.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Pankhurst, R.J. et al. (2001), Pankhurst, R.J. et al. (2001), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
1073. *Rubus ulmifolius* Schott.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
1074. *Ombrophytum subterraneum* (Aspl.) B. Hansen
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ombrophytum peruvianum* Poepp. Endl. and *Juelia subterranea* Aspl.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (1976), Hansen, B. et al. (1980), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
1075. *Phoradendron henslovii* (Hook. f.) B.L. Rob.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Phoradendron galapageium* (Hook. f.) B.L. Rob.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1076. *Anacardium occidentale* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Acajuba occidentalis* (L.) Gaertn.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

1077. *Mangifera indica* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Mangifera austroyunnanensis* Hu
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1078. *Schinus molle* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Schinus angustifolia* Sessé Moc.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1079. *Spondias mombin* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Spondias venulosa* (Engl.) Engl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1080. *Spondias purpurea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Spondias mombin* L.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jprgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
1081. *Bursera graveolens* (Kunth) Triana Planch.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Elaphrium graveolens* Kunth
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1082. *Bursera malacophylla* B.L. Rob.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bursera graveolens* f. *malacophylla* (B.L. Rob.) J.F. Macbr.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1083. *Cedrela odorata* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cedrela mexicana* M. Roem.; Pennington et al. (1981) as *Cedrela adenophylla* Mart.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jiménez, Q. et al. (2007), Jimnez, Q. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Zuloaga,

F.O. et al. (1996), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

1084. *Lansium domesticum* Jack

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1085. *Melia azedarach* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Melia azedarach* subvar. *intermedia* Makino

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1086. *Swietenia macrophylla* King

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Swietenia belizensis* Lundell

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1087. *Swietenia mahagoni* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cedrela mahagoni* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1088. *Citrus medica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus medica* var. *limon* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1089. *Citrus reticulata* Blanco

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus deliciosa* Ten. and *Citrus daoxianensis* S.W. He G.F. Liu

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1090. *Citrus x aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Limonia x aurantiifolia* Christm.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1091. *Citrus x aurantium* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aurantium x acre* Mill.; *Aurantium x corniculatum* Mill. and *Aurantium x distortum* Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
1092. *Citrus x limetta* Risso
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Citrus medica* L.; Tropicos (2009) as *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1093. *Citrus x limon* (L.) Osbeck
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Citrus limonum* Risso; *Citrus medica* f. *limon* (L.) Hiroë
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
1094. *Citrus x limon-mandarina*""
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
1095. *Citrus x naranja-lima*""
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1096. *Citrus x nobilis* Lour.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Citrus aurantium* L.; Tropicos (2009) as *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1097. *Citrus x paradisi* Macfad.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Citrus aurantium* L.; Tropicos (2009) as *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr. and *Citrus x aurantium* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1098. *Citrus x sinensis* (L.) Osbeck
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Citrus aurantium* var. *sinensis* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1099. *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Chalcas paniculata* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1100. *Ruta graveolens* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ruta hortensis* Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1101. *Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Fagara lentiscifolia* Humb. Bonpl. ex Willd., *F. pterota* L.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1102. *Cardiospermum corindum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cardiospermum corindum* f. *villosum* (Mill.) Radlk.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Wolf.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1103. *Cardiospermum galapageium* B.L. Rob. Greenm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cardiospermum corindum* L., Jørgensen Leon-Yanez (1999) treat this as part of *C. corindum*.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1104. *Dodonaea viscosa* var. *galapagensis* (Scherff) Porter
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dodonaea eriocarpa* f. *galapagensis* Scherff
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Near Threatened.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1105. *Dodonaea viscosa* var. *spatulata* (Sm.) Benth.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dodonaea eriocarpa* var. *vaccinioides* Sherff; *Dodonaea spatulata* Sm. and *Dodonaea viscosa* f. *spatulata* Sherff

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1106. *Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Melicoccus bijuga* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1107. *Sapindus saponaria* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sapindus peruvianus* Walp.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1108. *Castela galapageia* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Castela erecta* ssp. *galapageia* (Hook. f.) Cronquist

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1109. *Kallstroemia adscendens* (Andersson) B.L. Rob.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tribulus adscendens* Andersson

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1969), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1110. *Tribulus cistoides* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tribulus cistoides* var. *anacanthus* B.L. Rob.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1111. *Tribulus terrestris* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tribulus maximus* var. *roseus* Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1112. *Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Asystasia bojeriana* Nees
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1113. *Blechnum pyramidatum* (Lam.) Urb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Blechnum brownei* Juss.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1114. *Crossandra infundibuliformes* Nees
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Crossandra axillaris* Nees
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1115. *Dicliptera peruviana* (Lam.) Juss.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Justicia peruviana* Lam.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1116. *Elytraria imbricata* (Vahl) Pers.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Justicia imbricata* Vahl
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1117. *Fittonia albivenis* (Lindl. ex Veitch) Brummitt
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Adelaster albivenis* Lindl. ex Veitch
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1118. *Hypoestes phyllostachya* Baker
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).
1119. *Justicia brandegeana* Wassh. L.B. Sm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *B. guttata* is a synonym *Beloperone guttata*" of Clavijo et al. (1991)
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
1120. *Justicia carnea* Lindl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cyrtanthera magnifica* Nees
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

- Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1121. *Justicia galapagana* Lindau
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Near Threatened.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1122. *Megaskepsma erythrochlamys* Lindau
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1123. *Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Eranthemum coccineum* Lem.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1124. *Pachystachys lutea* Nees
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Beloperone guttata*, in Brako (1993) as *Justicia lutea* Ruiz Pav. ex Nees
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1125. *Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Eranthemum atropurpureum* W. Bull
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1126. *Ruellia floribunda* Hook.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aphragmia rotundifolia* Nees
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Unknown.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1127. *Ruellia malacosperma* Greenm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1128. *Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
1129. *Tetramerium nervosum* Nees
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Blechum angustius* Nees
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1130. *Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1131. *Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anderson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Meyenia erecta* Benth.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1132. *Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Thunbergia convolvulifolia* Baker
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1133. *Crescentia cujete* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Crescentia acuminata* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1134. *Delostoma sp. 1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1135. *Jacaranda mimosifolia* D. Don
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Jacaranda chelonia* Griseb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1992), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1992), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1136. *Mansoa standleyi* (Steyrm.) A.H. Gentry
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Pachyptera standleyi* (Steyerm.) A.H. Gentry
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Burger, W.C. et al. (2000), Burger, W.C. et al. (2000), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1137. *Spathodea campanulata* P. Beauv.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bignonia tulipifera* Thonn.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

1138. *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tecoma rosea* Bertol.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1977), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1977), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1992), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1992), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

1139. *Buddleja americana* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Buddleja americana* var. *albiflora* Gomez

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Norman, E.M. et al. (1982), Norman, E.M. et al. (1982), Norman, E.M. et al. (1979), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

1140. *Buddleja davidii* Franch.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Buddleja davidii* var. *alba* Rehder E.H. Wilson

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Norman, E.M. et al. (1982), Norman, E.M. et al. (1982), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

1141. *Polypremum procumbens* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hasslerella rojasii* Chodat

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Norman, E.M. et al. (2000), Norman, E.M. et al. (2000), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

1142. *Episcia cupreata* (Hook.) Hanst.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Achimenes cupreata* Hook.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

1143. *Gloxinia perennis* (L.) Fritsch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eucolum crassifolium* Salisb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

1144. *Gloxinia sylvatica* (Kunth) Wiehler

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Achimenes albescens* Rusby

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

1145. *Kohleria amabilis* (Planch. Lindl.) Fritsch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Tydaea ceciliae* André
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Kvist, L.P. et al. (1992), Kvist, L.P. et al. (1992), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1146. *Kohleria bogotensis* (G. Nicholson) Fritsch
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Kohleria amabilis* var. *bogotensis* (G. Nicholson) L.P. Kvist L.E. Skog
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1147. *Nautilocalyx cf. lucianii* (Linden E. Fourn.) Wiehler
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
 Syn.: *Episcia lucianii* Linden E. Fourn. (for *Nautilocalyx lucianii* (Linden E. Fourn.) Wiehler)
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1148. *Saintpaulia cultivars*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
1149. *Sinningia speciosa* (Lodd.) Hiern
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1150. *Utricularia foliosa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Utricularia guianensis* Splitg. ex De Vries
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Taylor, P. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1151. *Chionanthus pubescens* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Linociera pubescens* (Kunth) Eichler
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Green, P.S. et al. (1994), Green, P.S. et al. (1994), Jtrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stahl, B. et al. (1991), Stahl, B. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1152. *Fraxinus uhdei* (Wenz.) Lingelsh.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Fraxinus americana* var. *uhdei* Wenz.; in Wallander, E. 2008 as *Fraxinus cavekiana* Standl. Steyerl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Green, P.S. et al. (1994), Green, P.S. et al. (1994), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wallander, E. et al. (2008), Wallander, E. et al. (2008).
1153. *Jasminum azoricum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Jasminum fluminense* Vell.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1154. *Jasminum grandiflorum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jasminum officinale* f. *grandiflorum* (L.) Kobuski

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1155. *Jasminum sambac* (L.) Aiton

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nyctanthes sambac* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1156. *Olea europaea* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1157. *Angelonia gardneri* Hook.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Vatke, W. et al. (1882), Vatke, W. et al. (1882).

1158. *Antirrhinum majus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1159. *Calceolaria meistantha* Pennel

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Sy.: *Calceolaria dichotoma* Lam.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Molau, U. et al. (1988), Molau, U. et al. (1981), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1160. *Calceolaria mexicana* Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Calceolaria palustris* Sodiro ex Kraenzl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Molau, U. et al. (1988), Molau, U. et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1161. *Capraria biflora* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Capraria biflora* var. *pilosa* Griseb.

- Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Williams, J. K. et al. (2004).
1162. *Capraria peruviana* Benth.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Xuarezia biflora* Ruiz Pav.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (1984), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Williams, J. K. et al. (2004).
1163. *Castilleja arvensis* Schlttdl. Cham.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Castilleja communis* Benth.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1164. *Cymbalaria muralis* P. Gaertn., B. Mey. Scherb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Linaria cymbalaria* (L.) Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Barringer, K. et al. (2000), Barringer, K. et al. (2000), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Dawson, G. et al. (1979), Dawson, G. et al. (1979), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (1984), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (1984), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
1165. *Galvezia leucantha ssp. leucantha* Wiggins
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1166. *Galvezia leucantha ssp. porphyrantha* Tye H. Jäger
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Santiago.
References: Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
1167. *Galvezia leucantha ssp. pubescens* Wiggins
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1168. *Lindernia anagallidea* (Michx.) Pennell
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Gratiola anagallidea* Michx.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Standley, P.C. et al. (1973), Standley, P.C. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1169. *Lindernia* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

1170. *Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mecardonia dianthera* (Sw.) Pennell; D'Arcy (1987) as *Mecardonia tenuis* Small

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1171. *Russelia equisetiformis* Schltld. Cham.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Russelia juncea* Zucc.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Standley, P.C. et al. (1973), Standley, P.C. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1172. *Scoparia dulcis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Capraria dulcis* (L.) Kuntze

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Unknown.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (1984), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1173. *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Capraria humilis* Sol.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (1984), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (1984), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1174. *Veronica persica* Poir.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Veronica meskhetica* Kem. Nath. and *Veronica precox* Raf., The Plant List (2010) as *Veronica buxbaumii* Ten.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1175. *Cressa truxillensis* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cressa cretica* var. *truxillensis* (Kunth) Choisy

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Adrsen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1176. *Cuscuta acuta* Engelm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stefanovic et al. (2004), Stefanovic et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1177. *Cuscuta gymnocarpa* Engelm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1178. *Dichondra microcalyx* (Hallier f.) Fabris
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dichondra repens* var. *microcalyx*
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1179. *Evolvulus convolvuloides* (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Evolvulus glaber*
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1180. *Evolvulus simplex* Andersson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1181. *Ipomoea alba* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Calonyction bona-nox* (L.) Bojer
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Austin, D.F. et al. (1991), Austin, D.F. et al. (1991), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1182. *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Batatas edulis* (Thunb.) Choisy
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Austin, D.F. et al. (1991), Austin, D.F. et al. (1991), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1183. *Ipomoea carnea ssp. fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Austin, D.F. et al. (1991), Austin, D.F. et al. (1991), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1184. *Ipomoea habeliana* Oliv.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1185. *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ipomoea stolonifera*
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).
1186. *Ipomoea linearifolia* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ipomoea incarnata*
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1187. *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Convolvulus nil* L.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1959), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1959), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1188. *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Convolvulus pes-caprae* L.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Grant, P.R. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1189. *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Quamoclit vulgaris* Choisy
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Austin, D.F. et al. (1991), Austin, D.F. et al. (1991), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1959), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1959), O'Donnell, C.A. et al. (1959), O'Donnell, C.A. et

al. (1959), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1190. *Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea rubrocaerulea* Hook.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: McDonald, A. et al. (1994), McDonald, A. et al. (1994), O'Donell, C.A. et al. (1959), O'Donell, C.A. et al. (1959), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1191. *Ipomoea triloba* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea galapagensis* Andersson

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1192. *Ipomoea tubiflora* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1193. *Ipomoea wrightii* A. Gray

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea pulchella*

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

1194. *Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Convolvulus pentaphyllus* L.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Austin, D.F. et al. (1991), Brako, L. et al. (1993), McDonald, A. et al. (1994), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1195. *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Convolvulus umbellatus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McDonald, A. et al. (1994), McDonald, A. et al. (1994), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

1196. *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea campanulata* L. First record is Snodgrass Heller as *Ipomoea campanulata* Robinson (1902). Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Stictocardia campanulata* (L.) Merr.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1197. *Nama dichotomum* (Ruiz Pav.) Choisy

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hydrolea dichotoma* Ruiz Pav.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1198. *Phlox drummondii* Hook.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

1199. *Browallia americana* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Browallia demissa* L.; Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) as *Browallia nervosa* Miers

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1200. *Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. J. Presl

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura suaveolens* Humb. Bonpl. ex Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

1201. *Brugmansia versicolor* Lagerh.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brugmansia dolichocarpa* Lagerh.; *Datura mollis* Saff.; *Datura versicolor* (Lagerh.) Saff.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

1202. *Brugmansia x candida* Pers.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura arborea* Ruiz Pav.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1203. *Brunfelsia grandiflora* D. Don

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Macbride,

J.F. et al. (1962), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1204. *Capsicum annuum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Capsicum frutescens* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010).

1205. *Capsicum annuum* cv. *bolivian Rainbow* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

1206. *Capsicum baccatum* var. *pendulum* Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Capsicum pendulum* Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1207. *Capsicum frutescens* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Capsicum longum* A. DC.; Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) treat this as part of *C. annuum* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Rutenberg, C. et al. (1880-1889), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1208. *Capsicum galapagoense* Hunz.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brachistus pubescens* Stewart and *Capsicum galapagoense* Heiser P.G. Sm.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Endangered.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1209. *Cestrum auriculatum* L'Hér.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cestrum leptanthum* Dunal; Francey (1935) as *Cestrum diurnum* Dunal.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Francey, P. et al. (1935), Francey, P. et al. (1935), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1210. *Cestrum nocturnum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cestrum nocturnum* var. *mexicanum* O.E. Schulz

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1211. *Datura innoxia* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura guayaquilensis* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Cabrera, A.L. et al. (1983), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

1212. *Datura metel* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura fastuosa* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

1213. *Datura stramonium* var. *stramonium* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1214. *Datura stramonium* var. *tatula* (L.) Torr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura tatula* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1215. *Exodeconus miersii* (Hook. f.) D'Arcy

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Caccabus miersii*; Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) as *Thinogeton hookeri* Andersson

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Least Concern.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1216. *Grabowskia boerhaaviaefolia* (L. f.) Schldl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1217. *Iochroma ellipticum* (Hook. f.) Hunz.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acnistus ellipticus*, *A. insularis* B.L. Rob.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1218. *Jaltomata werffii* D'Arcy

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jaltomata werffii* D'Arcy

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

- Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: D'Arcy, W.C. et al. (1981), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1219. *Lycium minimum* C.L. Hitchc.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1220. *Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Boberella nicandra* E.H.L. Krause; *Nicandra minor* Hort. ex Fisch.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1221. *Nicotiana glutinosa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Sairanthus glutinosus* (L.) Don and *Tabacum viscidus* Moench.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela.
References: Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1222. *Nicotiana tabacum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Nicotiana chinensis* Fisch. ex Lehm.; Nee (1986) as *Nicotiana mexicana* var. *rubriflora* Dunal
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1223. *Nolana galapagensis* (Christoph.) Johnst.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Periloba galapagensis* Christoph.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Dillon et al. et al. (2006), Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Jergensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Mesa, A. et al. (1981), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1224. *Petunia hybrida* Vilm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Petunia violacea* var. *hybrida* Hook.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1225. *Physalis angulata* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Physalis ramosissima* Mill.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Waterfall, U.T. et al. (1967), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1226. *Physalis galapagoensis* Waterf.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Physalis cordata* Mill.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Martnez, M. et al. (1998), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1227. *Physalis peruviana* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alkekengi pubescens* Moench
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).
1228. *Physalis pubescens* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Physalis neesiana* Sendtn.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), MartSnez, M. et al. (1998), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1229. *Solandra grandiflora* Sw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Swartzia grandiflora* J.F. Gmel.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1230. *Solanum americanum* Mill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Solanum nodiflorum*, *S. nigrum*""
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1231. *Solanum betaceum* Cav.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cyphomandra betacea*.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1232. *Solanum capsicoides* All.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Solanum ciliatum* Lam.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

1233. *Solanum cheesmaniae* f. *Academy Bay* S. Darwin, Knapp Peralta
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Not Evaluated.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1234. *Solanum cheesmaniae* f. *cheesmaniae* (Riley) Fosberg
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lycopersicon cheesmanii*, *S. c. cheesmaniae*. Possibly hybridizing with *S. lycopersicum* on inhabited islands.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Darwin, S. et al. (2003), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1235. *Solanum cheesmaniae* f. *minor* S.C. Darwin Peralta
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lycopersicon cheesmanii*, *S. cheesmaniae* minor. *S. galapagense*
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Darwin, S. et al. (2003), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1236. *Solanum erianthum* D. Don
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Solanum adulterinum* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1237. *Solanum lycopersicum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lycopersicon esculentum*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Darwin, S. et al. (2003), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1238. *Solanum lycopersicum* var. *cerasiforme* (Dunal) D.M. Spooner, G.J. Anderson R.K. Jansen
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Solanum pimpinellifolium* L.; in Tropicos 2010 as *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* (L.) Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Darwin, S. et al. (2003), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Nuez et al. et al. (2004), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1239. *Solanum melongena* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Solanum esculentum* Dunal
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1240. *Solanum muricatum* Aiton
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Solanum wallisii* Carrière
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1241. *Solanum quitoense* Lam.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Solanum angulatum* Ruiz Pav.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1242. *Solanum tuberosum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Solanum andigenum* Juz. Bukasov
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1999), Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1999), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
1243. *Solanum wendlandii* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Solanum unguis-cati* Standl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Nelson Sutherland, C. H. et al. (2002), Nelson Sutherland, C. H. et al. (2002), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1244. *Hypericum thesiifolium* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Hypericum uliginosum* Kunth
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Hammel, B. E. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Robson, N. K. B. et al. (1990), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1245. *Mammea americana* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1246. *Mammea cf. emarginata* DC.
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.
1247. *Cannabis sativa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Cannabis indica* Lam.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

- Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1248. *Cecropia cf. angustifolia* Trécul
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
1249. *Pourouma bicolor var. chocoana* (Standl.) C.C. Berg Heusden
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Pourouma chocoana* Standl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Berg, C.C. et al. (1993), Berg, C.C. et al. (1993), Berg, C.C. et al. (1990), Berg, C.C. et al. (1990), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).
1250. *Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Astocarpus communis*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1251. *Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1252. *Ficus benjamina* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ficus nitida* Thunb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1253. *Ficus carica* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
1254. *Ficus cf. benghalensis* L.
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
1255. *Ficus elastica* Roxb. ex Hornem.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ficus elastica var. variegata* Roxb. ex Hornem.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1256. *Ficus pumila* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ficus longipedicellata* H. Perrier
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Berg, C.C. et al. (1972), Berg, C.C. et al. (1972), Berg, C.C. et al. (1986), Berg, C.C. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1257. *Trema micrantha* (L.) Blume
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Celtis canescens* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1978), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1258. *Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Fleurya aestuans*
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.
References: Mauchamp, A. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1259. *Parietaria debilis* G. Forst.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Parietaria debilis* var. *ceratosantha* Wedd.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1260. *Pilea baurii* B.L. Rob.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1261. *Pilea depressa* (Sw.) Blume
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1262. *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Parietaria microphylla* L.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Monro, A.K. et al. (2001), Monro, A.K. et al. (2001), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

1263. *Pilea nummulariifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Urtica nummularifolia* Sw.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Monroe, A.K. et al. (2001), Monroe, A.K. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1264. *Pilea peplodes* (Gaudich.) Hook. Arn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dubrueilia peplodes* Gaudich.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1265. *Pilea serpyllacea* (Kunth) Liebm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Pilea serpyllacea* (Kunth) Wedd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1266. *Pilea* sp. 1
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
1267. *Pilea* sp. 2
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
1268. *Urera baccifera* (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Urtica baccifera* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Monroe, A.K. et al. (2001), Monroe, A.K. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1269. *Urera caracasana* (Jacq.) Griseb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Urera acuminata* Miq.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Monroe, A.K. et al. (2001), Monroe, A.K. et al. (2001), Monroe, A.K. et al. (2009), Monroe, A.K. et al. (2009), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1270. *Urtica urens* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Urtica trianae* Rusby
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1271. *Begonia aya*""
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
1272. *Begonia dichroa* Sprague
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
1273. *Begonia haageana*""
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
1274. *Begonia rex* Putz.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Begonia longiciliata* C.Y. Wu
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
1275. *Begonia semperflorens* Link Otto
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Begonia paludicola* C. DC. and *Begonia spatulata* Lodd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
1276. *Begonia x erythrophylla* Neumann
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
1277. *Bixa orellana* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bixa americana* Poir.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1278. *Cochlospermum vitifolium* (Willd.) Spreng.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bombax vitifolium* Willd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
1279. *Carica papaya* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Papaya vulgaris* A. DC.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1280. *Carica x heilbornii* (Heilborn) V.M. Badillo
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Carica chrysopetala* Heilborn
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1281. *Cayaponia glandulosa* (Poepp. Endl.) Cogn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bryonia glandulosa* Poepp. Endl.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1937), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1937), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1282. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsun. Nakai
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Momordica lanata* Thunb.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1283. *Cucumis dipsaceus* Ehrenb. ex Spach
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cucumis ambigua* Fenzl ex Hook. f.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wunderlin, R.P. et al. (1978), Wunderlin, R.P. et al. (1978).
1284. *Cucumis melo* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bryonia callosa* Rottler
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1285. *Cucumis sativus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cucumis esculentus* Salisb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Kirkbride, J.H. et al. (1993), Kirkbride, J.H. et al. (1993), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1286. *Cucurbita ficifolia* Bouché
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Plants identified as *C. pepo*, collected by Stewart in 1906, were this species according to Jørgensen León-Yanez (1999).
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

- Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1287. *Cucurbita moschata* (Duchesne ex Lam.) Duchesne ex Poir.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cucurbita maxima*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1288. *Cucurbita pepo* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cucurbita courgero* Ser.; *C. pepo* of Wiggins Porter (1971), based on Stewart (1912), was *C. ficifolia* according to Jørgensen León-Yanez (1999).
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1289. *Cyclanthera pedata* var. *edulis* (Naudin) Cogn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1290. *Elaterium carthagenense* var. *cordatum* (Hook. f.) Svenson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Elaterium cordatum* Hook. f.
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, Santiago.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1291. *Luffa cylindrica* (L.) M. Roem.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Luffa acutangula*.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
1292. *Luffa sepium* (G. Mey.) C. Jeffrey
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Luffa astorii*.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1293. *Momordica charantia* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Momordica indica* L.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1294. *Rytidostylis carthagenensis* var. *carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Kuntze
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Elaterium c. carthagenense*

- Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1295. *Rytidostylis carthaginensis* var. *cordatum* (Hook. f.) Svenson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Elaterium carthaginense cordatum*
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, Santiago.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1296. *Sicana odorifera* (Vell.) Naudin
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cucurbita odorifera* Vell.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1297. *Sicyocaulis pentagonus* Wiggins
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Critically Endangered.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1298. *Sicyos villosus* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Extinct.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1299. *Muntingia calabura* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1300. *Xylosma flexuosa* (Kunth) Hemsl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Flacourtia flexuosa* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), McVaugh, R. et al. (2001), McVaugh, R. et al. (2001), Pool, A. et al. (2001), Pool, A. et al. (2001), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1301. *Klaprothia fasciculata* (C. Presl) Poston
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Sclerothrix fasciculata*.

- Origin:** Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1302. *Mentzelia aspera* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Acrolasia squalida* Hook. f.; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Mentzelia aspera* var. *canescens* Andersson
Origin: Native, Indigenous.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Weigend, M. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1303. *Passiflora colinvauxii* Wiggins
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1304. *Passiflora edulis* Sims
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Passiflora diaden* Vell.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Killip, E. P. et al. (1938), Killip, E. P. et al. (1938), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1305. *Passiflora foetida* var. *galapagensis* Killip.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Type citation: Killip, E. P. 1938. Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 19: 505.
Origin: Native, Endemic.
IUCN Red List: Least Concern.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
1306. *Passiflora ligularis* Juss.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Passiflora serratistipula* DC.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Killip, E. P. et al. (1938), Killip, E. P. et al. (1938), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1307. *Passiflora maliformis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Passiflora caudata* A.H. Gentry
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Holm-Nielsen, L.B. et al. (1988), Holm-Nielsen, L.B. et al. (1988), Jtrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
1308. *Passiflora quadrangularis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Granadilla quadrangularis* (L.) Medik.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Holm-Nielsen, L.B. et al. (1988), Holm-Nielsen, L.B. et al. (1988), Killip, E. P. et al. (1938), Killip, E. P. et al. (1938), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1309. *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cieca flexuosa* (Gardner) M. Roem.

Origin: Native, Indigenous.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Holm-Nielsen, L.B. et al. (1988), Killip, E. P. et al. (1938), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1310. *Passiflora tridactylites* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Passiflora suberosa* L.

Origin: Native, Endemic.

IUCN Red List: Vulnerable.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Deginani, N.B. et al. (2001), Killip, E. P. et al. (1938), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1311. *Turnera subulata* Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Turnera ulmifolia* var. *elegans* (Otto ex Nees) Urb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

1312. *Turnera ulmifolia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Turnera caerulea* DC.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

1313. *Viola odorata* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Viola hirta* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

Rejected Taxa:

1. *Agave fourcroydes* Lem.

Syn.: *Agave sullivani* Trel., *A. rigida* var. *elongata* Baker

2. *Agrostis* sp. 1

Misidentification. Based on single specimen of *Sporobolus pyramidatus* (CDS 9198).

3. *Allium ampeloprasum* L.

Syn.: *Allium porrum* L. The references are almost certainly based on observations of *A. porrum* (puerro, leek) and on specimen CDS 12323, P.S. Bentley 448, which is a *cebolla paiteña* (purple onion), *A. cepa*.

4. *Allium fistulosum* L.
Syn.: *Allium wakegi* Araki. Reference in Lawesson (1990) probably based on specimen CDS 4210, P.S. Bentley 497, which is a specimen of *A. cepa* (spring onion).
5. *Bauhinia aculeata* L.
Syn.: *Bauhinia grandiflora* A. Juss. Probably misidentified. Based on Lawesson (1985), and possibly the unidentified *Bauhinia* specimen CDS 5001.
6. *Calystegia soldanella* (L.) R. Br.
Syn.: *Convolvulus soldanella*
7. *Capsicum pubescens* Ruiz Pav.
Syn.: *Capsicum violaceum* Kunth.
8. *Chloris pycnothrix* Trin.
Syn.: *Chloris beyrichiana* Kunth. Probably misidentified *C. inflata* and *C. radiata*. Only published record seems to be in Porter (1983) who refers to a first record in 1932. The reference in Lawesson et al. 1987 is based on Porter's paper.
9. *Cyperus surinamensis* Rottb.
Syn.: *Cyperus surinamensis* var. *lutescens* Boeck. *C. surinamensis* of Andersson (1858), Robinson (1902) and Eliasson (1965) was actually *C. virens drummondii*. The nine specimens of *C. surinamensis*: CDRS 3239, 8519, 9681, 12054, 13731, 14162, 16621, 34125 and 34299 were actually *C. involucratus*. There is no other specimen of *C. surinamensis*, so the species has been rejected from Gal. list. on February 11th, 2008.
10. *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.
Syn.: *Poa pilosa* L.
11. *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.
Syn.: *Poa prolifera* Sw.
12. *Gramminitis serrulata* (Sw.) Sw.
13. *Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf
Syn.: *Trachypogon rufus* Nees.
14. *Iresine angustifolia* Euphrasén
Syn.: *Iresine edmonstonei*
15. *Lampranthus amoenus* N.E. Br.
16. *Laurus sp. 1*
Misidentified *Nerium oleander*.
17. *Pennisetum clandestinum* Hochst. ex Chiov.
Syn.: *Pennisetum longistylum* Hochst. ex A. Rich.; The Plant List as *Cenchrus clandestinus* (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone. and *Pennisetum inclusum* Pilg.
18. *Pouteria caimito* (Ruiz Pav.) Radlk.
Syn.: *Achras caimito* Ruiz Pav. Pennington (1990) as *Achras guapeba* Casar.
19. *Salvia alvajaca* Oerst.
Syn.: *Salvia tiliifolia* var. *alvajaca* (Oerst.) L.O. Williams. Reports based on misidentified *Ocimum basilicum* and *O. campechianum*.
20. *Spilanthes acmella* (L.) Murray
Syn.: *Bidens acmella* (L.) Lam.; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Bidens ocymifolia* Lam.; *Pyrethrum acmella* (L.) Medik.; *Spilanthes ocymifolia* (Lam.) A.H. Moore; *Verbesina acmella* L.; misidentification of *Acmella sodiroi*.
21. *Viburnum carlesii* Hemsl.
No records subsequent to Flores (1985), and from his common name (*Hortensia*), this could have been a mis-named *Hydrangea opuloides*.

References:

1. Abbott, I., Abbott, L.K. (1973) *New distribution records of 65 plant species within the Galapagos Archipelago*. Charles Darwin Research Station (CDRS), unpublished.
2. Adersen, H. (1976) *Ombrophytum peruvianum (Balanophoraceae) found in the Galapagos Islands*. Bot. Notiser 129: 113-117.
3. Adersen, H. (1980) *Revision of the Galapagos endemic genus Lecocarpus (Asteraceae)*. Not. Tidsskrift 75(1): 63-76.
4. Adersen, H. (s.a.) *Pers. obs.*
5. Adersen, H. (s.a.) *Field notes, 1974 and 1977 collections*
6. Allkin, R., Goyder, D.J., Bisby, F.A. White, R.J. (1986) *Names and synonyms of species and subspecies in the Viciae*. Issue 3. Viciae Database Project, Southampton Univ. 1975.
7. Allkin, R., Goyder, D.J., Bisby, F.A. White, R.J. (1986) *Names and synonyms of species and subspecies in the Viciae*. Issue 3. Viciae Database Project, Southampton Univ. 1-75.
8. Allkin, R., Goyder, D.J., Bisby, F.A. White, R.J. (1986) *Names and synonyms of species and subspecies in the Viciae*. Issue 3. Viciae Database Project, Southampton Univ. 175.
9. Almeda, F. (2007) *Melastomataceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 394-574.
10. Almeda, F. (2007) *Melastomataceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 394-574.
11. Ames, O., Correll, D.S. (1952) *Orchids of Guatemala*. Fieldiana, Bot. 26(1): ixiii, 1395.
12. Andersen, S.W., Hamann, O. (1986) *Manglares de las Islas Galapagos*. Revista Inst. Geogr. Mill. Ecuador. 23: 101-122.
13. Anderson, C. (2007) *Revision of Galphimia (Malpighiaceae)*. Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 25: 182.
14. Anderson, C. (2007) *Revision of Galphimia (Malpighiaceae)*. Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 25: 1-82.
15. Anderson, D.E. (1974) *Taxonomy of the genus Chloris (Gramineae)*. Brigham Young Univ. Sci. Bull., Biol. Ser. 19(2): 1133.
16. Anderson, D.E. (1974) *Taxonomy of the genus Chloris (Gramineae)*. Brigham Young Univ. Sci. Bull., Biol. Ser. 19(2): 1-133.
17. Andersson, L. (1981) *Revision of Heliconia sect. Heliconia (Musaceae)*. Nordic J. Bot. 1(6): 759-784.
18. Andersson, L. (1981) *Revision of Heliconia sect. Heliconia (Musaceae)*. Nordic J. Bot. 1(6): 759-784.
19. Andersson, L. (1985) 221. *Musaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 22: 186.
20. Andersson, L. (1985) 221. *Musaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 22: 1-86.
21. Andersson, L. (1992) *Revision of Heliconia subgen. Taeniostrobus and subgen. Heliconia (Musaceae-Heliconioideae)*. Opera Bot. 111: 198.
22. Andersson, L. (1992) *Revision of Heliconia subgen. Taeniostrobus and subgen. Heliconia (Musaceae-Heliconioideae)*. Opera Bot. 111: 1-98.
23. Andrus, N., Tye, A., Nesom, G., Bogler, D., Lewis, C., Noyes, R., Jaramillo, P. Francisco-Ortega, J. (2009) *Phylogenetics of Darwiniothamnus (Asteraceae: Astereae) molecular evidence for multiple origins in the endemic flora of the Galapagos Islands*. Journal of Biogeography. 36(6): 1055-1069.
24. Andrus, N., Tye, A., Nesom, G., Bogler, D., Lewis, C., Noyes, R., Jaramillo, P. Francisco-Ortega, J. (2009) *Phylogenetics of Darwiniothamnus (Asteraceae: Astereae) molecular evidence for multiple origins in the endemic flora of the Galapagos Islands*. Journal of Biogeography. 36(6): 1055-1069.

25. Andrus, N., Tye, A., Nesom, G., Bogler, D., Lewis, C., Noyes, R., Jaramillo, P., Francisco-Ortega, J. (2009) *Phylogenetics of Darwiniothamnus (Asteraceae: Astereae) molecular evidence for multiple origins in the endemic flora of the Galapagos Islands*. Journal of Biogeography. 36(6): 1055-1069.
26. Appeltans, W., Bouchet, P., Boxshall, G.A., Fauchald, K., Gordon, D.P., Hoeksema, B.W., Poore, G.C.B., van Soest, R.W.M., Stöhr, S., Walter, T.C., Costello, M.J. (eds.) (2010) *World Register of Marine Species (WoRMS)*. Available online at <http://www.marinespecies.org>.
27. Appeltans, W., Bouchet, P., Boxshall, G.A., Fauchald, K., Gordon, D.P., Hoeksema, B.W., Poore, G.C.B., van Soest, R.W.M., Sthir, S., Walter, T.C., Costello, M.J. (eds.) (2010) *World Register of Marine Species (WoRMS)*. Available online at <http://www.marinespecies.org>.
28. Arsiniegas, M. (1996) *Caracterización, evaluación y conservación de cuatro especies de plantas endémicas que se hallan en peligro de extinción en las islas Galapagos: Calandrinia galapagosa, Lecocarpus darwinii, Scalesia helleri, Scalesia retroflexa*. Tesis de Ing. Forestal, Univ. Tc. "Luis Torres", Esmeraldas.
29. Arsiniegas, M. (1996) *Caracterización, evaluación y conservación de cuatro especies de plantas endémicas que se hallan en peligro de extinción en las islas Galapagos: Calandrinia galapagosa, Lecocarpus darwinii, Scalesia helleri, Scalesia retroflexa*. Tesis de Ing. Forestal, Univ. Tuc. "Luis Torres", Esmeraldas.
30. Atahuachi, M., Arrzola, S. (1996) *Catálogo de leguminosas nativas en Cochabamba*. Legum. Agric. Boliv. 409423.
31. Atahuachi, M., Arrzola, S. (1996) *Catálogo de leguminosas nativas en Cochabamba*. Legum. Agric. Boliv. 409-423.
32. Atahuachi, M., Arrzola, S. (1996) *Catálogo de leguminosas nativas en Cochabamba*. Legum. Agric. Boliv. 409423.
33. Atahuachi, M., Arrzola, S. (1996) *Catálogo de leguminosas nativas en Cochabamba*. Legum. Agric. Boliv. 409423.
34. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siembra en tu jardín - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galapagos*. Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
35. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siembra en tu jardín - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galapagos*.
36. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siembra en tu jardín - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galapagos*. Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos
37. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siembra en tu jardín - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galapagos*. Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
38. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siembra en tu jardín - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galapagos*. Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
39. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siembra en tu jardín - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galapagos*. Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
40. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siembra en tu jardín - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galapagos*. Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
41. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siembra en tu jardín - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galapagos*. Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
42. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siembra en tu jardín - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galapagos*. Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
43. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siembra en tu jardín - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galapagos*. Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
44. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siembra en tu jardín - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galapagos*. Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
45. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siembra en tu jardín - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galapagos*. Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.

46. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siambrame en tu jardn - Plantas nativas para jardines en GalFpagos*. Fundacin Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Gal(pagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
47. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Si mbrame en tu jardn - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galepagos*. Fundacin Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galgpagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
48. Atkinson, R., Gu zou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Simbrame en tu jardln - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galpagos*. Fundaci8n Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galpagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
49. Atkinson, R., Guézou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siémbrame en tu jardín - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galápagos*. Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galápagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
50. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Simbrame en tu jardn - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galpagos.*" Fundaci5n Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galpagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
51. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Sinmbrame en tu jardn - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galrpagos*. Fundacin Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
52. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Sidmbrame en tu jardn - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galgpagos*. Fundacin Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, GalZpagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
53. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Sicmbrame en tu jardn - Plantas nativas para jardines en GalPpagos*. Fundacin Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galhpagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
54. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siambrame en tu jardn - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galtpagos*. Fundacin Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galepagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
55. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Si.mbrame en tu jardn - Plantas nativas para jardines en Gal,pagos*. Fundacin Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
56. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Sismbrame en tu jardn - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galppagos*. Fundacin Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
57. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siembrame en tu jardn - Plantas nativas para jardines en Gal.pagos*. Fundacin Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galnpagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
58. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *SiRmbrame en tu jardn - Plantas nativas para jardines en Gal,pagos*. Fundacin Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, GalMpagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
59. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Si mbrame en tu jardn - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galhpagos*. Fundacin Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galgpagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
60. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Simbrame en tu jardn - Plantas nativas para jardines en Gal pagos.*" Fundacin Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
61. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Si,mbrame en tu jardn - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galrpagos*. Fundacin Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Gal.pagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
62. Atkinson, R., Guzou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Si,mbrame en tu jardn - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galopagos*. Fundacin Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galxpagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
63. Atwood, J.T., Mora de Retana, D.E. (1999) *Family #39 Orchidaceae: Tribe Maxillarieae: subtribes Maxillariinae and Oncidiinae*. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 40: ivi, 1-182.
64. Austin, D.F. (1982) 165. *Convolvulaceae*. In: G. Harling B. Sparre (Eds). Fl. Ecuador 15: 198.
65. Austin, D.F. (1982) 165. *Convolvulaceae*. In: G. Harling B. Sparre (Eds). Fl. Ecuador 15: 1-98.
66. Austin, D.F. (1991) *Annotated checklist of Arizona Convolvulaceae*. Sida 14(3): 443-457.
67. Austin, D.F. (1991) *Annotated checklist of Arizona Convolvulaceae*. Sida 14(3): 443-457.
68. Bacigalupo, N., Cabral, E. L (1999) *Sobre la identidad de dos especies de Lamarck, Spermacoce laevis y S. remota (Rubiaceae, Spermacoceae)*. Darwiniana 37: 333-334
69. Bacigalupo, N.M., Cabral, E.L. Taylor, C.M. (2008) *Rubiaceae, En: F.O. Zuloaga, O. Morrone M.J. Belgrano, eds., Catálogo de las Plantas Vasculares del Cono Sur. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 107(3)*

70. Bacigalupo, N.M., Cabral, E.L. Taylor, C.M. (2008) *Rubiaceae*, En: F.O. Zuloaga, O. Morrone M.J. Belgrano, eds., *Catlogo de las Plantas Vasculares del Cono Sur*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 107(3)
71. Baijnath, H. (1975) *A study of Cyperus alternifolius L. sens. lat. (Cyperaceae)*. Kew Bull. 30(3): 521-526.
72. Baijnath, H. (1975) *A study of Cyperus alternifolius L. sens. lat. (Cyperaceae)*. Kew Bull. 30(3): 521-526.
73. Baillon, H. (1882-1894) *Liste de plantes de Madagascar*. Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 330-1199 (sporadic pagination).
74. Baillon, H. (1882-1894) *Liste de plantes de Madagascar*. Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 330-1199 (sporadic pagination).
75. Barneby, R.C. (1977) *Daleae Imagines An illustrated revision of Errazurizia Philippi, Psorothamnus Rydberg, Marina Liebmann, and Dalea Lucanus emend. Barneby, including all species of Leguminosae tribe Amorphaeae Borissova ever referred to Dalea*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 27: 1891.
76. Barringer, K., Burger, W. (2000) *Family 193. Scrophulariaceae*. In: W. Burger (ed.), *Flora Costaricensis*. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 41: 169.
77. Barringer, K., Burger, W. (2000) *Family 193. Scrophulariaceae*. In: W. Burger (ed.), *Flora Costaricensis*. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 41: 1-69.
78. Berg, C.C. (1972) *Olmedieae, Brosimeae (Moraceae)*. Fl. Neotrop. 7: 1-229.
79. Berg, C.C. (1972) *Olmedieae, Brosimeae (Moraceae)*. Fl. Neotrop. 7: 1-229.
80. Berg, C.C. (1986) *The Ficus species (Moraceae) of Madagascar and the Comoro Islands*. Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia 8(1): 1755.
81. Berg, C.C. (1986) *The Ficus species (Moraceae) of Madagascar and the Comoro Islands*. Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia 8(1): 17-55.
82. Berg, C.C., Akkermans, R.W., van Heusden, E.C. (1990) *Cecropiaceae: Coussapoa and Pourouma, with an introduction to the family*. Flora del Neotropico 51: 1208.
83. Berg, C.C., Akkermans, R.W., van Heusden, E.C. (1990) *Cecropiaceae: Coussapoa and Pourouma, with an introduction to the family*. Flora del Neotropico 51: 1-208.
84. Berg, C.C., Franco, P. (1993) 27A. *Cecropiaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 48: 1109.
85. Berg, C.C., Franco, P. (1993) 27A. *Cecropiaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 48: 1-109.
86. Bernal, H.Y. (1986) *Crotalaria (Fabaceae-Faboideae)*. Fl. Colombia 4: 1118.
87. Bernal, H.Y. (1986) *Crotalaria (Fabaceae—Faboideae)*. Fl. Colombia 4: 1-118.
88. Black, J. (1973) *Galapagos. Archipelago del Ecuador*. Charles Darwin Foundation for the Galapagos, Quito.
89. Boiteau, P., Allorge-Boiteau, L (1995) *Kalanchoe Madagascar* 1252.
90. Boiteau, P., Allorge-Boiteau, L (1995) *Kalanchoe Madagascar* 1-252.
91. Bor, N. L. (1960) *Grass*. Burma, Ceylon, India Pakistan i-xviii, 1-767.
92. Brako, L., Zarucchi, J.L. (1993) *Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Gymnosperms of Peru*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 45: ixl, 11286.
93. Brako, L., Zarucchi, J.L. (1993) *Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Gymnosperms of Peru*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 45: i-xl, 1-1286.
94. Brandbyge, J. (1986) *A revision of the genus Triplaris (Polygonaceae)*. Nord. J. Botany 6: 45-570.
95. Breteler, F.J. (1989) *The origin and identity of Calliandra calothyrsus Meissn. and its synonym C. confusa Sprague Riley (Mimos.)*. Acta Bot. Neerl. 38(1): 7980.

96. Breteler, F.J. (1989) *The origin and identity of Calliandra calothyrsus Meissn. and its synonym C. confusa Sprague Riley (Mimos.)*. Acta Bot. Neerl. 38(1): 79–80.
97. Bruza, J. (1982) *A revision of the Diodia teres complex (Rubiaceae)*. Ph. D. dissertation, Mississippi State Univ.
98. Burger, W., Huft, M. (1995) *Family 113 Euphorbiaceae*. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 36: 1169.
99. Burger, W., Huft, M. (1995) *Family 113 Euphorbiaceae*. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 36: 1–169.
100. Burger, W.C., van der Werff, H. (1990) *Family 80. Lauraceae*. In: W. C. Burger (ed.). Flora Costaricensis. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 23: 1129.
101. Burger, W.C., van der Werff, H. (1990) *Family 80. Lauraceae*. In: W. C. Burger (ed.). Flora Costaricensis. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 23: 1–129.
102. Burger, W.C., Gentry, A. (2000) *Family 194. Bignoniaceae*. In: W. Burger (ed.) Flora Costaricensis. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 41: 77161.
103. Burger, W.C., Gentry, A. (2000) *Family 194. Bignoniaceae*. In: W. Burger (ed.) Flora Costaricensis. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 41: 77–161.
104. Burkart, A. (1971) *El gnero Galactia (LeguminosaePhaseoleae) en Sudamorica con especial referencia a la Argentina y pases vecinos*. Darwiniana 16(34): 663?796.
105. Burkart, A. (1976) *A monograph of the genus Prosopis (Leguminosae subfam. Mimosoideae)*. J. Arnold Arbor. 57(4): 450525.
106. CONABIO (2009) *Cat,logo taxonmico de especies de M xico*. Cap. nat. Mxico 1.
107. CONABIO (2009) *Catálogo taxonómico de especies de México*. Cap. nat. México 1.
108. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon,mico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Maxico 1.
109. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonAmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mxico 1.
110. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonmico de especies de Mxico.*" Cap. nat. M2xico 1.
111. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonxmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. MBxico 1.
112. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon mico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. M0xico 1.
113. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon.mico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mxico 1."
114. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon,mico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. M xico 1.
115. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonomico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. M xico 1.
116. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonomico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mxxico 1.
117. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon5mico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mdxico 1.
118. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonImico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mexico 1.
119. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonOmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mpxico 1.
120. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonmico de especies de M xico*. Cap. nat. Mxico 1.
121. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonmico de especies de Mxico.*" Cap. nat. Mexico 1.
122. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon3mico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. M9xico 1.
123. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon2mico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mxico 1."
124. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonmico de especies de Mxico.*" Cap. nat. Mtxico 1.
125. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonMmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mlxico 1.
126. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon9mico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. M,xico 1.
127. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon,mico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mxico 1."
128. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonImico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. MCxico 1.

129. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxongmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mxico 1.
130. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonomico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Moxico 1.
131. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon mico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mxico 1."
132. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonomico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mrxico 1.
133. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonlmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mexico 1.
134. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonVmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mrxico 1.
135. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonImico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. MPxico 1.
136. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonomico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. M,xico 1.
137. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonemico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mdxico 1.
138. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonNmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mexico 1.
139. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonmico de especies de Mxico."* Cap. nat. Mcxico 1.
140. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonBmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mixico 1.
141. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonlmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mtxico 1.
142. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxontmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. M xico 1.
143. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon6mico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. MBxico 1.
144. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxoncmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Maxico 1.
145. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonhmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mnxico 1.
146. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonimico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Maxico 1.
147. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonnmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mtxico 1.
148. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonnmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Moxico 1.
149. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonpmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Moxico 1.
150. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon2mico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. MPxico 1.
151. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon3mico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. MHxico 1.
152. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonCmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Msxico 1.
153. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonomico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mixico 1.
154. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonImico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. M xico 1.
155. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon0mico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. M.xico 1.
156. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonomico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mtxico 1.
157. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon,mico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Moxico 1.
158. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonimico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. M)xico 1.
159. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon9mico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. M xico 1.
160. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxontmico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mmxico 1.
161. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonymico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mxxico 1.
162. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon8mico de especies de Mxico*. Cap. nat. Mcxico 1.
163. Cabral, E.L., Bacigalupo, N.M. (1999) *A study of the American species of Borreria series Laeves (Rubiaceae, Spermaceae)*. Darwiniana 37(3-4): 259-277.
164. Cabrera, A.L. (1983) *Clethraceae, Ericaceae, Styracaceae, Polemoniaceae, Solanaceae*. Fl. Prov. Jujuy 13(8).
165. Callejas, R. (2001) *Piperaceae*. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool O.M. Montiel (eds.), *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(3): 1928-1984.

166. Callejas, R. (2001) *Piperaceae*. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool O.M. Montiel (eds.), *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(3): 1928–1984.
167. Chase, A. (1929) *The North American species of Paspalum*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28(1): ixvii, 1310.
168. Chase, A. (1929) *The North American species of Paspalum*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28(1): i–xvii, 1–310.
169. Chase, A. (1939) *Paspalum of South America*. unpublished manuscript.
170. Chase, A. (1950) *Pogonatherum Beauv*. J. Arnold Arbor. 31: 130?132.
171. Chase, A. (1950) *Pogonatherum Beauv*. J. Arnold Arbor. 31: 130–132.
172. Chavez, J. (1993) *Diagnostico de la Agricultura y la Ganadera en la Provincia de Galapagos* Tesis.
173. Chavez, J. (1993) *Diagnostico de la Agricultura y la Ganader;a en la Provincia de Galapagos* Tesis.
174. Chen, J., Craven, L. A. (2007) *Flora of China 13: 321328*. Flora of China 13: 321328. http://www.efloras.org/florataxon.aspx?flora_id=2_id=10599
175. Chen, J., Craven, L. A. (2007) *Flora of China 13: 321–328*. Flora of China 13: 321–328. http://www.efloras.org/florataxon.aspx?flora_id=2_id=10599
176. Clausen, R.T. (1975) *Sedum of North America North of the Mexican plateau*. p.. 1742.
177. Clausen, R.T. (1975) *Sedum of North America North of the Mexican plateau*. p.. 1–742.
178. Clavijo, P., Valdebenito, H. Hurtado, F. (1991) *Plantas introducidas en las areas urbanas de las islas Galapagos*. Typescript reports in files of Botany Dept.
179. Constance, L. (1990) *Tardy transfers from Apium to Ciclospermum (Umbelliferae)*. Brittonia 42(4): 276278.
180. Croat, T.B. (1981) [1982]. *A revision of Syngonium (Araceae)*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68(4): 565651.
181. Croat, T.B. (1981) [1982]. *A revision of Syngonium (Araceae)*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68(4): 565–651.
182. Croat, T.B. (1981) [1982]. *A revision of Syngonium (Araceae)*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68(4): 565?651.
183. Cuatrecasas, J. (1964) *Cacao and its allies: A taxonomic revision of the genus Theobroma*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 35(6): 379614.
184. Cuatrecasas, J. (1964) *Cacao and its allies: A taxonomic revision of the genus Theobroma*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 35(6): 379–614.
185. D'Arcy, W.C. (1981) *Jaltomata werfii (Solanaceae), a new species from the archipelago de Colon (Galapagos Islands)*. Phytologia 52(1): 9-10.
186. D'Arcy, W.G. (1987) *Flora of Panama. Checklist and Index*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 17(1): ixxx, 1328; 18(2): iix, 1672.
187. D'Arcy, W.G. (1987) *Flora of Panama. Checklist and Index*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 17(1): i–xxx, 1–328; 18(2): i–ix, 1–672.
188. Darwin, S., Knapp, S. Peralta, I.E. (2003) *Taxonomy of tomatoes in the Galapagos islands: native and introduced species of Solanum section Lycopersicon (Solanaceae)*. Systematics Biodiversity 1: 29-53.
189. Davidse, G., Sousa, S.M. Chater, A.O. (1994) *Alismataceae a Cyperaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 6: ixvi, 1543.
190. Davidse, G., Sousa, S.M. Chater, A.O. (1994) *Alismataceae a Cyperaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 6: i–xvi, 1–543.
191. Davidse, G. (1994) 83. *Eragrostis Wolf*. Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 263272.
192. Davidse, G. (1994) 113. *Panicum L*. Flora de Mesoamrica. 6: 302318.
193. Davidse, G. (1994) 113. *Panicum L*. Flora de Mesoamrica. 6: 302318.

194. Davidse, G. (1994) *113. Panicum L.* Flora de Mesoamérica. 6: 302–318.
195. Davidse, G. (1994) *113. Panicum L.* Flora de Mesoamérica. 6: 302–318.
196. Davidse, G., Sousa Sánchez, M., Knapp, S., Chiang Cabrera, F. (2009) *Cucurbitaceae a Polemoniaceae.* Fl. Mesoamer. 4(1): 1-855.
197. Davidse, G., Sousa Sánchez, M., Knapp, S., Chiang Cabrera, F. (2009) *Cucurbitaceae a Polemoniaceae.* Fl. Mesoamer. 4(1): 1-855.
198. Davidse, G., Sousa Sánchez, M., Knapp, S., Chiang Cabrera, F. (2009) *Cucurbitaceae a Polemoniaceae.* Fl. Mesoamer. 4(1): 1-855.
199. Davidse, G., Sousa Sánchez, M., Knapp, S., Chiang Cabrera, F. (2009) *Cucurbitaceae a Polemoniaceae.* Fl. Mesoamer. 4(1): 1-855.
200. Davidse, G., Sousa Sánchez, M., Knapp, S., Chiang Cabrera, F. (2009) *Cucurbitaceae a Polemoniaceae.* Fl. Mesoamer. 4(1): 1-855.
201. Dawson, G. (1979) *Scrophulariaceae in A. Burkart.* Fl. II. Entre Ríos 6(5): 453–504.
202. Dawson, G. (1979) *Scrophulariaceae in A. Burkart.* Fl. II. Entre Ríos 6(5): 453–504.
203. DeLisle, D. G. (1963) *Taxonomy and distribution of the genus Cenchrus.* Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 37(3): 259–351.
204. DeLisle, D. G. (1963) *Taxonomy and distribution of the genus Cenchrus.* Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 37(3): 259–351.
205. Deginani, N.B. (2001) *Las Especies Argentinas Del Género Passiflora (Passifloraceae).* Darwiniana 39(12): 43–129.
206. Delprete, P.G. (1995) *Systematic study of the genus Delilia (Asteraceae, Heliantheae).* Pl. Syst. Evol. 194(1/2): 111–122.
207. Delprete, P.G. (1995) *Systematic study of the genus Delilia (Asteraceae, Heliantheae).* Pl. Syst. Evol. 194(1/2): 111–122.
208. Delprete, P.G. (1995) *Systematic study of the genus Delilia (Asteraceae, Heliantheae).* Pl. Syst. Evol. 194(1/2): 111–122.
209. Denton, M.F. (1973) *A monograph of Oxalis, section Ionoxalis (Oxalidaceae) in North America.* Publ. Mus. Michigan State Univ., Biol. Ser. 4(10): 457–615.
210. Denton, M.F. (1973) *A monograph of Oxalis, section Ionoxalis (Oxalidaceae) in North America.* Publ. Mus. Michigan State Univ., Biol. Ser. 4(10): 457–615.
211. Dillon et al., Tu et al. (2006) Change Family to Solanaceae, which suppresses Family Nolanaceae
212. Dodson, C. (1993) *Cyclopogon werffii Dodson.* Orquideologia 19: 98.
213. Dodson, C.H. (1975) *Orchids of Ecuador: Stanhopea.* Selbyana 1(2): 114–129.
214. Dodson, C.H. (1975) *Orchids of Ecuador: Stanhopea.* Selbyana 1(2): 114–129.
215. Dodson, C.H., Gentry, A.H. (1978) *Flora of the Río Palenque Science Center: Los Ríos Province, Ecuador.* Selbyana 4(1–6): i–xxx, 1–628.
216. Dodson, C.H., Gentry, A.H. (1978) *Flora of the Río Palenque Science Center: Los Ríos Province, Ecuador.* Selbyana 4(16): i–xxx, 1628.
217. Dodson, C.H., Gentry, A.H. (1978) *Flora of the Río Palenque Science Center: Los Ríos Province, Ecuador.* Selbyana 4(16): i–xxx, 1628.
218. Dodson, C.H., Gentry, A.H. (1978) *Flora of the Río Palenque Science Center: Los Ríos Province, Ecuador.* Selbyana 4(16): i–xxx, 1628.
219. Dodson, C.H., Dodson, P.M. (1980) *Orchids of Ecuador.* Icon. Pl. Trop. 1: 1100.
220. Dodson, C.H., Dodson, P.M. (1980) *Orchids of Ecuador.* Icon. Pl. Trop. 1: 1–100.

221. Dodson, C.H., Gentry, A.H. F. M. Valverde (1985) *La Flora de Jauneche: Los Ríos, Ecuador*. Fl. Zonas Vida Ecuador 1–512.
222. Dodson, C.H., Gentry, A.H. F. M. Valverde (1985) *La Flora de Jauneche: Los Ros, Ecuador*. Fl. Zonas Vida Ecuador 1512.
223. Dodson, C.H., Gentry, A.H. F. M. Valverde (1985) *La Flora de Jauneche: Los Ros, Ecuador*. Fl. Zonas Vida Ecuador 1512.
224. Dodson, C.H., Bennett, D.E. (1989) *Orchids of Peru. Icon. Pl. Trop. Series II. Fascicle 12*: 1200.
225. Dodson, C.H., Bennett, D.E. (1989) *Orchids of Peru. Icon. Pl. Trop. Series II. Fascicle 1–2*: 1–200.
226. Dodson, C.H. (2003) *Oncidium - Restrepiopsis*. Nat. Ecuad. Orch. 4: 665–883.
227. Dodson, C.H. (2003) *Oncidium - Restrepiopsis*. Nat. Ecuad. Orch. 4: 665–883.
228. Dodson, C.H. (2003) *Oncidium - Restrepiopsis*. Nat. Ecuad. Orch. 4: 665–883.
229. Ducke, A. (1949) *Notas sobre a Flora Neotropica - II: As Leguminosas da Amazonia Brasileira (ed. 2)*. Bol. Tecn. Inst. Agron. N. 18: 1248.
230. Dwyer, J. D. (1981) *Leguminosae, Subfamily Papilionoideae*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 67(3): 523–818.
231. Dwyer, J. D. (1981) *Leguminosae, Subfamily Papilionoideae*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 67(3): 523–818.
232. Eliasson, U. (1968) *Studies in Galápagos Plants. V. Some New Botanical Records from the Archipelago*. Svensk Botanisk Tidsskrift 62: 243–250.
233. Eliasson, U. (1968) *Studies in Galapagos Plants. V. Some New Botanical Records from the Archipelago*. Svensk Botanisk Tidsskrift 62: 243–250.
234. Eliasson, U. (1968) *Studies in Galapagos Plants. V. Some New Botanical Records from the Archipelago*. Svensk Botanisk Tidsskrift 62: 243–250.
235. Eliasson, U. (1970) *Studies in Galapagos Plants IX, New Taxonomic and Distributional Records*. Bot. Notiser 123: 346–57.
236. Eliasson, U. (1972) *Studies in Galapagos Plants XIII, Three New Floristic Records and Two Supplementary Remarks*. Bot. Notiser 125: 321–322.
237. Eliasson, U. (1974) *Studies in Galapagos Plants. XIV. The Genus Scalesia Arn.* Opera Botanica 36.
238. Eliasson, U. (1985) *Identity and taxonomy of some members of the Amaranthaceae from the Galapagos Islands*. Bot. J. of Linnean Soc. 91: 415–433.
239. Eliasson, U. (1990) *Species of Amaranthaceae in the Galapagos islands and their affinities to species on the South American mainland*. Monogr. Syst. Bot.
240. Eliasson, U. H. (1993) *35A. Phytolaccaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 46: 143.
241. Eliasson, U.H., Uno (1987) *Amaranthaceae. Fl. Ecuador 28: 1138*. Flora del Ecuador
242. Eliasson, U.H., Uno (1987) *Amaranthaceae. Fl. Ecuador 28: 1–138*. Flora del Ecuador
243. Eliasson, U.H., Uno (1996) *Aizoaceae. Fl. Ecuador 55: 1427*. Flora del Ecuador
244. Eliasson, U.H., Uno (1996) *Aizoaceae. Fl. Ecuador 55: 14–27*. Flora del Ecuador
245. Espejo Serna, A., Lpez-Ferrari (A.R. Valds-Reyna) J." 2000
246. Espejo Serna, A., Lpez-Ferrari, A.R. Valdls-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Florst. 10: 7236 [and index].
247. Espejo Serna, A., López-Ferrari, A.R. Valdés-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Floríst. 10: 7–236 [and index].
248. Espejo Serna, A., Lpez-Ferrari, A.R. Vald s-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Florst. 10: 7236 [and index].

249. Espejo Serna, A., LMpez-Ferrari, A.R. Valds-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Flornst. 10: 7236 [and index].
250. Espejo Serna, A., Lpez-Ferrari, A.R. Vald,s-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Florst. 10: 7236 [and index].
251. Espejo Serna, A., Lnpez-Ferrari, A.R. Valds-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Flor.st. 10: 7236 [and index].
252. Espejo Serna, A., Lpez-Ferrari, A.R. Valdts-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Florst. 10: 7236 [and index].
253. Espejo Serna, A., LRpez-Ferrari, A.R. Valds-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Florlst. 10: 7236 [and index].
254. Espejo Serna, A., Lpez-Ferrari, A.R. Valdrs-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Florst. 10: 7236 [and index].
255. Espejo Serna, A., Lypez-Ferrari, A.R. Valds-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Florsst. 10: 7236 [and index].
256. Espejo Serna, A., Ltpez-Ferrari, A.R. Valds-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Florlst. 10: 7236 [and index].
257. Espejo Serna, A., Ltpez-Ferrari, A.R. Valds-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Florst. 10: 7236 [and index]."
258. Espejo Serna, A., Lpez-Ferrari, A.R. Vald s-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Florst. 10: 7236 [and index].
259. Fantz, P.R. (1990) *Clitoria (Leguminosae) Antillarum*. Moscosoa 6: 152166.
260. Fantz, P.R. (1990) *Clitoria (Leguminosae) Antillarum*. Moscosoa 6: 152–166.
261. Filgueiras, T.S. (2003) *Sorghum*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 598-606.
262. Flores, E. (1985) *Censo de Plantas Introducidas desde el Canal de Itabaca hasta Puerto Ayora* Tesis.
263. Forzza, R.C., ; Queiroz, L.P.; Silveira, M.; Coelho, M.N.; Mamede, M.C.; Bastos, M.N.C.; Morim, M.P.; Barbosa, M.R.; Menezes, M.; Hopkins, M.; Secco, R.; Cavalcanti, T.B.; Souza, V.C. (2010) *Introdução. in Lista de Espcies da Flora do Brasil. Jardim Botnico do Rio de Janeiro*. <http://floradobrasil.jbrj.gov.br/2010/>.
264. Forzza, R.C., ; Queiroz, L.P.; Silveira, M.; Coelho, M.N.; Mamede, M.C.; Bastos, M.N.C.; Morim, M.P.; Barbosa, M.R.; Menezes, M.; Hopkins, M.; Secco, R.; Cavalcanti, T.B.; Souza, V.C. (2010) *Introdução. in Lista de Espécies da Flora do Brasil. Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro*. <http://floradobrasil.jbrj.gov.br/2010/>.
265. Forzza, R.C., ; Queiroz, L.P.; Silveira, M.; Coelho, M.N.; Mamede, M.C.; Bastos, M.N.C.; Morim, M.P.; Barbosa, M.R.; Menezes, M.; Hopkins, M.; Secco, R.; Cavalcanti, T.B.; Souza, V.C. (2010) *Introdução. in Lista de Espcies da Flora do Brasil. Jardim Botnico do Rio de Janeiro*." <http://floradobrasil.jbrj.gov.br/2010/>.
266. Fosberg, F.R. (1976) *Status of the name Chloris barbata (L.) Swartz*. Taxon 25(1): 176178.
267. Fosberg, F.R. (1976) *Status of the name Chloris barbata (L.) Swartz*. Taxon 25(1): 176–178.
268. Foster, R.C. (1958) *A catalogue of the ferns and flowering plants of Bolivia*. Contr. Gray Herb. 184: 1223.
269. Foster, R.C. (1958) *A catalogue of the ferns and flowering plants of Bolivia*. Contr. Gray Herb. 184: 1–223.
270. Fournet, J. (1978) *Fabaceae Flore illustree des phanerogames de Guadeloupe et de Martinique*. 114 pp.
271. Frahm, J.-P., Sipman, H.J.M. (1978) *Eine neue Campylopus-Art von den Galapagos Inseln*. J. Bryol. 10: 61-64.

272. Francey, P. (1935) *Monographie du genre Cestrum L.* Candollea 6: 463-98.
273. Francey, P. (1935) *Monographie du genre Cestrum L.* Candollea 6: 46-398.
274. Freytag, G.F. (1951) *A revision of the genus Guazuma.* Ceiba 1(4): 193-225.
275. Freytag, G.F. (1951) *A revision of the genus Guazuma.* Ceiba 1(4): 193-225.
276. Freytag, G.F., Debouck, D.G. (2002) *Taxonomy, distribution, and ecology of the genus Phaseolus (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae) in North America, Mexico and Central America.* Sida Bot. Misc. 23: ixviii, 1300.
277. Freytag, G.F., Debouck, D.G. (2002) *Taxonomy, distribution, and ecology of the genus Phaseolus (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae) in North America, Mexico and Central America.* Sida Bot. Misc. 23: i-xviii, 1-300.
278. Fryxell, P. (1979) *The Natural History of the Cotton Tribe (MALVACEAE - Tribe Gossypieae).* College Station: Texas A M University Press.
279. Fryxell, P. A. (1992) *118. Malvaceae.* Flora del Ecuador 44: 1141.
280. Fryxell, P. A. (1992) *118. Malvaceae.* Flora del Ecuador 44: 1-141.
281. Funk, V.T., Hollowell, T.; Berry, P.; Kelloff, C. and Alexander, S.N. (2007) *Checklist of the Plants of the Guiana Shield (Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolivar, Delta Amacuro; Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana).* 1-300
282. Gomez-Laurito, J. (2003) *Cyperaceae.* In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.).* Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 458-551.
283. Garay, L.A. (1978) 225(1). *Orchidaceae (Cypripedioideae, Orchidoideae, Neottioideae).* Flora del Ecuador 9: 1305.
284. Garcia-Barriga, H., Forero, E. (1968) *Las Leguminosas: Mimosaceae, Caesalpiniaceae, Papilionaceae.* Cat. II. Pl. Cundinamarca 3: 1136.
285. Garcia-Barriga, H., Forero, E. (1968) *Las Leguminosas: Mimosaceae, Caesalpiniaceae, Papilionaceae.* Cat. II. Pl. Cundinamarca 3: 1-136.
286. Garcia-Barriga, H., Forero, E. (1968) *Las Leguminosas: Mimosaceae, Caesalpiniaceae, Papilionaceae.* Cat. II. Pl. Cundinamarca 3: 1-136.
287. Gentry, A.H. (1977) *178. Bignoniaceae.* Flora del Ecuador 7: 1172.
288. Gentry, A.H. (1977) *178. Bignoniaceae.* Flora del Ecuador 7: 1-172.
289. Gentry, A.H. (1982) *Bignoniaceae.* Fl. Veracruz 24: 1222.
290. Gentry, A.H. (1982) *Bignoniaceae.* Fl. Veracruz 24: 1-222.
291. Gentry, A.H. (1992) *Bignoniaceae Part II (Tribe Tecomeae).* Fl. Neotrop. 25(2): 1370.
292. Gentry, A.H. (1992) *Bignoniaceae—Part II (Tribe Tecomeae).* Fl. Neotrop. 25(2): 1-370.
293. Gentry, H.S. (1982) *Agaves of continental North America* The University of Arizona Press
294. Gentry, J.L., Standley, P.C. (1974) *Solanaceae.* In Gentry, Jr., J. L. P. C. Standley (eds.), *Flora of Guatemala - Part X, Numbers 1 and 2.* Fieldiana, Bot. 24(10/1-2): 1151.
295. Gentry, J.L., Standley, P.C. (1974) *Solanaceae.* In Gentry, Jr., J. L. P. C. Standley (eds.), *Flora of Guatemala - Part X, Numbers 1 and 2.* Fieldiana, Bot. 24(10/1-2): 1-151.
296. Gentry, J.L., Standley, P.C. (1974) *Solanaceae.* In Gentry, Jr., J. L. P. C. Standley (eds.), *Flora of Guatemala - Part X, Numbers 1 and 2.* Fieldiana, Bot. 24(10/12): 1151.
297. Gibbs, G. E., Welman, W.G., Reitief, F., Immelman, K.L., Germishuizen, G., Pienaar, B.J. Nicholas, A. (1987) *List of species of southern African plants.* Mem. Bot. Surv. S. Africa 2(12): 1152(pt. 1), 1270(pt. 2).
298. Gibbs, G. E., Welman, W.G., Reitief, F., Immelman, K.L., Germishuizen, G., Pienaar, B.J. Nicholas, A. (1987) *List of species of southern African plants.* Mem. Bot. Surv. S. Africa 2(1-2): 1-152(pt. 1), 1-270(pt. 2).

2).

299. Gmez-Laurito, J. (2003) *Cyperaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 458551.
300. Gonzalez E. (1994) 22. *Eleocharis* R. Br. Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 458464.
301. Gonzalez, J. (2007) *Onagraceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 828845.
302. Gonzolez E. (1994) 22. *Eleocharis* R. Br. Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 458464.
303. Gonzslez, J. (2007) *Onagraceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 828845.
304. Gould, F.W. (1979) *Poaceae*. In R. A. Howard (ed.). Fl. Lesser Antilles 3: 25220.
305. Gould, F.W. (1979) *Poaceae*. In R. A. Howard (ed.). Fl. Lesser Antilles 3: 25–220.
306. Graham, S.A. (1989) *Revision of Cuphea sect. Leptocalyx (Lythraceae)*. Syst. Bot. 14(1): 4376.
307. Graham, S.A. (1989) *Revision of Cuphea sect. Leptocalyx (Lythraceae)*. Syst. Bot. 14(1): 43–76.
308. Grant, P.R., Grant, B. R. (1980) *The breeding and feeding characteristics of Darwin's finches on Isla Genovesa, Galapagos*. Ecol. Monogr. 50(3): 381-410.
309. Grant, P.R. (1985) *Responses of Darwin's finches to unusual rainfall*. In G. Robinson and E. M. del Pino (eds.). El Nino en las islas Galapagos. El evento de 1982-83: 417-447. Fundacion Charles Darwin, Quito, Ecuador.
310. Grayum, M.H. (2003) *Dracaenaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 566568.
311. Grayum, M.H. (2003) *Dracaenaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 566–568.
312. Grayum, M.H. (2003) *Musaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 670674.
313. Grayum, M.H. (2003) *Musaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 670–674.
314. Grear, J.W. (1978) *A revision of the New World species of Rhynchosia (LeguminosaeFaboideae)*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 31(1): 1168.
315. Green, P.S. (1994) *A revision of Chionanthus (Oleaceae) in S. America and the description of Priogymnanthus gen. nov.* Kew Bull. 49(2): 261286.
316. Green, P.S. (1994) *A revision of Chionanthus (Oleaceae) in S. America and the description of Priogymnanthus gen. nov.* Kew Bull. 49(2): 261–286.
317. Gunn, C.R. (1979) *Genus Vicia with notes about Tribe Vicieae (Fabaceae) in Mexico and Central America*. Techn. Bull. U.S.D.A. 1601: 141.
318. Gunn, C.R. (1979) *Genus Vicia with notes about Tribe Vicieae (Fabaceae) in Mexico and Central America*. Techn. Bull. U.S.D.A. 1601: 1–41.
319. Gómez-Laurito, J. (2003) *Cyperaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 458–551.
320. Hamann, O. (1974) *Contributions to the Flora and Vegetation of the Galapagos Islands. III. Five new Floristic Records*. Bot. Notiser 127: 309-316.
321. Hamann, O. (1974) *Contributions to the Flora and the Vegetation of the Galapagos Islands. I. New Floristic Records from the Archipelago. II. A new Subspecies of Lycopodium from the Archipelago*. Bot. Notiser 127: 245-255.
322. Hamann, O. (1979) *Taxonomic and floristic notes from the Galapagos Island*. Bot. Notiser 132: 435-440.

323. Hamann, O., Andersen, S. W. (1986) *Scalesia gordilloi* sp. nov. (Asteraceae) from the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador. Nord. J. Botany 6: 35-38.
324. Hamann, O. (1993) *On vegetation recovery, goats and giant tortoises on Pinta Island, Galapagos, Ecuador*. Biodiversity and Conservation 2: 138-151
325. Hammel, B. E. (2007) *Hypericaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.)*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 2631.
326. Hansen, B. (1980) *Balanophoraceae*. Flora Neotropica Monographs 23.
327. Harling, G. (1958) *Monograph of the Cyclanthaceae*. Acta Horti Berg. 18: 1428.
328. Harling, G. (1958) *Monograph of the Cyclanthaceae*. Acta Horti Berg. 18: 1-428.
329. Harling, G., Gunnar (1962) *On Some Compositae Endemic to the Galapagos Islands*. Acta Horti Bergiani. Band 20. Nro. 3
330. Harling, G., Gunnar (1962) *On Some Compositae Endemic to the Galapagos Islands*. Acta Horti Bergiani. Band 20. Nro. 3
331. Harling, G., Gunnar (1962) *On Some Compositae Endemic to the Galapagos Islands*. Acta Horti Bergiani. Band 20. Nro. 3
332. Harling, G., Gunnar (1962) *On Some Compositae Endemic to the Galapagos Islands*. Acta Horti Bergiani. Band 20. Nro. 3
333. Harling, G. (1973) 216. *Cyclanthaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 1: 148.
334. Harling, G. (1973) 216. *Cyclanthaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 1: 1-48.
335. Harling, G. (1991) 190(10). *Compositae—Mutisieae*. Flora del Ecuador 42: 1105.
336. Harling, G. (1991) 190(10). *Compositae—Mutisieae*. Flora del Ecuador 42: 1-105.
337. Harriman, N.A. (1999) *Synopsis of New World Commicarpus (Nyctaginaceae)*. Sida 18(3): 679684.
338. Haynes, R.R., Holm-Nielsen, L.B. (1986) 197. *Najadaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 26: 7380.
339. Hgsater, E., Salazar, G.A. (1990) *Orchids of Mexico, pt. 1. Icon. Orchid. (Mexico) 1: plates 1100*.
340. Hgsater, E. (2007) *The genus Epidendrum. Part 6. "Species new old in Epidendrum"*. Icon. Orchid. (Mexico) 9: ixiii, pl. 901-1000.
341. Hickman, C.P. Jr. (1998) *A Field Guide to Sea Stars and other Echinoderms of Galapagos*. Sugar Spring Press, Lexington, Virginia, 83 pp.
342. Hickman, C.P. Jr. (1998) *A Field Guide to Sea Stars and other Echinoderms of Galapagos*. Sugar Spring Press, Lexington, Virginia, 83 pp.
343. Hicks, D.J., Mauchamp, A. (1996) *Evolution and conservation biology of the Galapagos Opuntias (Cactaceae)*. Yearbook Cactus Succulent Soc. Am. 4:
344. Hitchcock, A. S. (1927) *The grasses of Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 24(8): 291556.
345. Hitchcock, A. S. (1927) *The grasses of Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 24(8): 291-556.
346. Hitchcock, A.S. (1936) *Man. Grasses W. Ind.* 1439.
347. Hitchcock, A.S. (1936) *Man. Grasses W. Ind.* 1-439.
348. Hitchcock, A.S. (1951) *Man. Grasses U.S. (ed. 2)* 11051.
349. Hitchcock, A.S. (1951) *Man. Grasses U.S. (ed. 2)* 1-1051.
350. Hokche, O., P.E. Berry O. Huber (2008) *Nuev. Cat. Fl. Vas. Venezuela* 1860.
351. Hokche, O., P.E. Berry O. Huber (2008) *Nuev. Cat. Fl. Vas. Venezuela* 1-860.

352. Holm-Nielsen, L.B., Jørgensen, P.M. Lawesson, J.E. (1988) 126. *Passifloraceae*. Flora del Ecuador 31: 1-130.
353. Holm-Nielsen, L.B., Jørgensen, P.M. Lawesson, J.E. (1988) 126. *Passifloraceae*. Flora del Ecuador 31: 1-130.
354. Holm-Nielsen, L.B., Jørgensen, P.M. Lawesson, J.E. (1988) 126. *Passifloraceae*. Flora del Ecuador 31: 1-130.
355. Holmgren, N.H., Molau, U. (1984) 177. *Scrophulariaceae*. Fl. Ecuador 21: 1189.
356. Holmgren, N.H., Molau, U. (1984) 177. *Scrophulariaceae*. Fl. Ecuador 21: 1-189.
357. Holmgren, N.H., Holmgren, P.K. Cronquist, A. (2005) *Vascular Plants of the Intermountain West, U.S.A., subclass Dilleniidae*. *Intermount.* Fl. 2(B): 1488.
358. Holmgren, N.H., Holmgren, P.K. Cronquist, A. (2005) *Vascular Plants of the Intermountain West, U.S.A., subclass Dilleniidae*. *Intermount.* Fl. 2(B): 1-488.
359. Holmgren, N.H., Holmgren, P.K. Cronquist, A. (2005) *Vascular Plants of the Intermountain West, U.S.A., subclass Dilleniidae*. *Intermount.* Fl. 2(B): 1-488.
360. Howard, R. A. (1988) *Leguminosae*. Fl. Lesser Antilles (Dicotyledoneae Part 1) 4: 334-538.
361. Howard, R. A. (1988) *Leguminosae*. Fl. Lesser Antilles (Dicotyledoneae Part 1) 4: 334-538.
362. Huft, M. J., van der Werff, H. (1985) *Observations on Chamaesyce (Euphorbiaceae) in the Galapagos Islands*. *Madrono* 32(3): 143-147.
363. Hunt, D.R. (1993) *Galapagos. Archipelago del Ecuador*. Fl. Novo-Galiciana 13: 130-201.
364. Hunt, D.R. (1993) *Galapagos. Archipelago del Ecuador*. Fl. Novo-Galiciana 13: 130-201.
365. Hunt, D.R. (1994) 257. *Commelinaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 157-173.
366. Hunt, D.R. (1994) 257. *Commelinaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 157-173.
367. Hunt, D.R. (1994) 257. *Commelinaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 157-173.
368. Hunziker (s.a.) *pers. comm.* unpublished
369. Iltis, H. (1960) *Studies in the Capparidaceae - VII. Old World Cleomes adventive in the New World*. *Brittonia* 12(4): 279-294.
370. Iltis, H. (1960) *Studies in the Capparidaceae - VII. Old World Cleomes adventive in the New World*. *Brittonia* 12(4): 279-294.
371. Iltis, H.H. (2001) *Capparaceae*. *En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa Ulloa, A. Pool O.M. Montiel (eds.)*. Fl. Nicaragua. *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 85(1): 566-584.
372. Iltis, H.H. (2001) *Capparaceae*. *En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa Ulloa, A. Pool O.M. Montiel (eds.)*. Fl. Nicaragua. *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 85(1): 566-584.
373. Irwin, H.S., Barneby, R.C. (1982) *The American Cassiinae: A synoptical revision of Leguminosae tribe Cassiinae subtribe Cassiinae in the New World*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 35: 1918 [in 2 parts].
374. Irwin, H.S., Barneby, R.C. (1982) *The American Cassiinae: A synoptical revision of Leguminosae tribe Cassiinae subtribe Cassiinae in the New World*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 35: 1-918 [in 2 parts].
375. Isely, D. (1975) *Leguminosae of the United States: II. Subfamily Caesalpinioideae*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 25(2): 1228.
376. Isely, D. (1975) *Leguminosae of the United States: II. Subfamily Caesalpinioideae*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 25(2): 1-228.
377. Jørgensen, P.M., Len-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden* 75 Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.

378. Jørgensen, P.M., Ulloa, C. (1994) *Seed plants of the high Andes of Ecuador A checklist*. AAU Rep. 34: 1443.
379. Jørgensen, P.M., Len-Yunez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
380. Jørgensen, P.M., Len-Yfnez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
381. Jørgensen, P.M., Len-Ymnez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
382. Jørgensen, P.M., Len-Yonez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
383. Jørgensen, P.M., Len-Yunez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
384. Jansen, R.K. (1985) *The systematics of Acmeila (Asteraceae Heliantheae)*. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 1115.
385. Jansen, R.K. (1985) *The systematics of Acmeila (Asteraceae? Heliantheae)*. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 1115.
386. Jansen, R.K. (1985) *The systematics of Acmeila (Asteraceae—Heliantheae)*. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 1–115.
387. Jaramillo, P. (2002) *Phenotypic Variation in Calandrinia galapagosa St. John. (Portulacaceae)*. Noticias de Galpagos.
388. Jørgensen, P.M., Len-YBnez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
389. Jørgensen, P.M., Len-Yinez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
390. Jørgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
391. Jeffrey, C., Trujillo, B. (1992) *Cucurbitaceae*. Fl. Venezuela 5(1): 11202.
392. Jeffrey, C., Trujillo, B. (1992) *Cucurbitaceae*. Fl. Venezuela 5(1): 11–202.
393. Jeffrey, C. (2001) *Cucurbitaceae*. En: Stevens, W. D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool O. M. Montiel (eds.), *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(1): 688717.
394. Jeffrey, C. (2001) *Cucurbitaceae*. En: Stevens, W. D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool O. M. Montiel (eds.), *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(1): 688–717.
395. Jeppesen, S. (1981) 188. *Lobeliaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 14: 9170.
396. Jeppesen, S. (1981) 188. *Lobeliaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 14: 9–170.
397. Jeppesen, S. (1981) 189B. *Goodeniaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 14: 175178.
398. Jørgensen, P.M., Ulloa, C. (1994) *Seed plants of the high Andes of Ecuador A checklist*. AAU Rep. 34: 1443.
399. Jørgensen, P.M., Len-Y nez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.

400. Jrgensen, P.M., Ulloa, C. (1994) *Seed plants of the high Andes of EcuadorA checklist*. AAU Rep. 34: 1443.
401. Jimnez, Q. (2007) *Meliaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 575-614.
402. Jiménez, Q. (2007) *Meliaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 575–614.
403. Jirgensen, P.M., Ulloa, C. (1994) *Seed plants of the high Andes of EcuadorA checklist*. AAU Rep. 34: 1443.
404. Jirgensen, P.M., Len-Yrnez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
405. Jirgensen, P.M., Len-Ysnez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
406. Jirgensen, P.M., Len-Yenez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
407. Jirgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
408. Jirgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
409. Jnrgensen, P.M., Ulloa, C. (1994) *Seed plants of the high Andes of EcuadorA checklist*. AAU Rep. 34: 1443.
410. Jnrgensen, P.M., Len-Yonez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
411. Jorgensen, P.M., Len-Yonez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
412. Jorgensen, P.M., Len-Yinez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
413. Jorgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
414. Jprgensen, P.M., Len-Ynnez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
415. Jrgensen, P.M., Len-Ynez (S. (eds.)") 1999 *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75*
416. Jrgensen, P.M., Ulloa, C. (1994) *Seed plants of the high Andes of EcuadorA checklist*. AAU Rep. 34: 1443.
417. Jrgensen, P.M., Lern-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
418. Jrgensen, P.M., Lean-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.

419. Jrgensen, P.M., Leon-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
420. Jrgensen, P.M., Leyn-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
421. Jrgensen, P.M., Le n-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
422. Jrgensen, P.M., Lemn-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
423. Jrgensen, P.M., Letn-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
424. Jrgensen, P.M., Leen-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
425. Jrgensen, P.M., Lepn-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
426. Jrgensen, P.M., Lecn-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
427. Jrgensen, P.M., Levn-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
428. Jrgensen, P.M., Leln-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
429. Jrgensen, P.M., Le,n-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
430. Jrgensen, P.M., Lenn-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
431. Jrgensen, P.M., Lesn-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
432. Jrgensen, P.M., Lein-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
433. Jrgensen, P.M., Len-Yfnez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
434. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catilogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
435. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Cat6logo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.

436. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catelog de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
437. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Cat8logo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
438. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Cat logo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
439. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
440. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catslogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
441. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Cat,logo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
442. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *CatIlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
443. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catalogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
444. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catllogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
445. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catulogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
446. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia.*" Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
447. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Cat2logo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
448. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Cathlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
449. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catplogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
450. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Cattlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
451. Jsr Jensen, P.M., Len-Yhnez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
452. Jsrgensen, P.M., Len-Y.nez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
453. Jtrgensen, P.M., Len-Y nez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
454. Judziewicz, E. J. (1990) *Family 187. Poaceae (Gramineae)*. Fl. Guianas, ser. A, Phanerog. 8: 1727.
455. Judziewicz, E. J. (1990) *Family 187. Poaceae (Gramineae)*. Fl. Guianas, ser. A, Phanerog. 8: 1-727.
456. Jurgensen, P.M., Len-Y nez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
457. Jvrgensen, P.M., Len-Yinez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.

458. Jyrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
459. Jyrgensen, P.M., Ulloa, C. (1994) *Seed plants of the high Andes of Ecuador A checklist*. AAU Rep. 34: 1443.
460. Jyrgensen, P.M., Len-Ytnez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
461. Jørgensen, P.M., Ulloa, C. (1994) *Seed plants of the high Andes of Ecuador—A checklist*. AAU Rep. 34: 1–443.
462. Jørgensen, P.M., León-Yáñez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
463. Jørgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catálogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
464. Kennedy, H., Andersson, L., Hagberg, M. (1988) 224. *Marantaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 32: 11192.
465. Kennedy, H., Andersson, L., Hagberg, M. (1988) 224. *Marantaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 32: 11–192.
466. Killip, E. P. (1938) *The American Species of Passifloraceae [concl.]*. Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 19(2): 333613.
467. Killip, E. P. (1938) *The American Species of Passifloraceae [concl.]*. Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 19(2): 333–613.
468. Kirkbride, J.H. (1993) *Biosystematic Monograph of the Genus Cucumis (Cucurbitaceae)*. Biosyst. Monogr. Cucumis ix, 1-159.
469. Kirkbride, J.H. (1993) *Biosystematic Monograph of the Genus Cucumis (Cucurbitaceae)*. Biosyst. Monogr. Cucumis i–x, 1-159.
470. Kress, W.J. (2001) *Heliconiaceae*. In: W. D. Stevens, C. Ulloa, A. Pool O. M. Montiel (eds.). *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(2): 11321139.
471. Kress, W.J. (2001) *Heliconiaceae*. In: W. D. Stevens, C. Ulloa, A. Pool O. M. Montiel (eds.). *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(2): 1132–1139.
472. Krukoff, B.A. (1939) *The American species of Erythrina*. Brittonia 3(2): 205337.
473. Krukoff, B.A. (1939) *The American species of Erythrina*. Brittonia 3(2): 205–337.
474. Krukoff, B.A., Barneby, R.C. (1974) *Conspectus of species of the genus Erythrina*. Lloydia 37(3): 332459.
475. Krukoff, B.A., Barneby, R.C. (1974) *Conspectus of species of the genus Erythrina*. Lloydia 37(3): 332–459.
476. Kvist, L.P., Skog, L.E. (1992) *Revision of Kohleria (Gesneriaceae)*. Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 79: 183.
477. Kvist, L.P., Skog, L.E. (1992) *Revision of Kohleria (Gesneriaceae)*. Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 79: 1–83.
478. Laegaard, S., Peterson, P.M. (2001) 214(2). *Gramineae (part 2) Subfam. Chloridoideae*. Fl. Ecuador 68: 1131.
479. Laegaard, S., Peterson, P.M. (2001) 214(2). *Gramineae (part 2) Subfam. Chloridoideae*. Fl. Ecuador 68: 1–131.
480. Lawesson, J.E., Adersen, H. Bentley, P. (1987) *An updated and annotated check list of the vascular plants of the Galapagos islands*. Rep. 16, Botanical Inst., Univ. of Aarhus, Risskov, Denmark.
481. Lawesson, J.E., Adersen, H. (1987) *Notes on the endemic genus Darwiniothamnus Haling (Asteraceae, Astereae) from the Galapagos Islands*. Opera Botanica 92: 7-15.

482. Lawesson, J.E., et al. (1990) *Taller sobre Investigacion Botánica y Manejo en Galapagos, abril 11 - 18 de 1987.*
483. Lawesson, J.E., et al. (1990) *Taller sobre Investigacion Botnica y Manejo en Galapagos, abril 11 - 18 de 1987.*
484. Lawesson, J.E., et al. (1990) *Taller sobre Investigacion Botenica y Manejo en Galapagos, abril 11 - 18 de 1987.*
485. Lawesson, J.E. (s.a.) *Pers. obs. field notes, collections 1985-7.*
486. Leach, L. C. (1973) *Euphorbia tircalli L.: its typification, synonymy and relationships, with notes on 'Almeidina' and 'Cassoneira.* Kirkia 9: 6986.
487. Leach, L. C. (1973) *Euphorbia tircalli L.: its typification, synonymy and relationships, with notes on 'Almeidina' and 'Cassoneira.* Kirkia 9: 69–86.
488. Legrand, C.D. (1962) *Las especies americanas de Portulaca.* Anales Mus. Nac. Montevideo, ser. 2, 7(3): 1147, la|4m. IXXIX.
489. Legrand, C.D. (1962) *Las especies americanas de Portulaca.* Anales Mus. Nac. Montevideo, ser. 2, 7(3): 1–147, la|4m. I–XXIX.
490. Len, H., Alain, H. (1951) *Dicotiledoneas: Casuarinaceas a Meliaceas.* Flora de Cuba 2: 1456.
491. Len, J. (1966) *Central American and West Indian species of Inga (Leguminosae).* Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53(3): 265359.
492. Les, D.H. (1993) *Ceratophyllaceae.* 15 pp.
493. Leuenberger, B E (1986) *Pereskia (Cactaceae).* Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 41: 1141.
494. Leuenberger, B E (1986) *Pereskia (Cactaceae).* Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 41: 1–141.
495. Lewis, G.P. (1987) *Legumes of Bahia.* 369 pp.
496. Lewis, G.P., Owen, P.E. (1989) *Legumes Ilha de Maraca i?xvi + 99 pp.*
497. Lewis, G.P., Owen, P.E. (1989) *Legumes Ilha de Maraca i–xvi + 99 pp.*
498. Lewis, G.P., Owen, P.E. (1989) *Legumes Ilha de Maraca ixvi + 99 pp.*
499. León, H., Alain, H. (1951) *Dicotiledoneas: Casuarinaceas a Meliaceas.* Flora de Cuba 2: 1–456.
500. León, J. (1966) *Central American and West Indian species of Inga (Leguminosae).* Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53(3): 265–359.
501. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los árboles nativos y cultivados en la república de El Salvador.* Ceiba 44(2): 105–268.
502. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la rep blica de El Salvador.* Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
503. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la rep blica de El Salvador.* Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
504. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rrboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador.* Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
505. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador."* Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
506. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los urboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador.* Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
507. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la rep.blica de El Salvador.* Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
508. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la repablica de El Salvador.* Ceiba 44(2): 105268.

509. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
510. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los irboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
511. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
512. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los 6rboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
513. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
514. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
515. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
516. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los .rboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
517. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los arboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
518. Lindeman, J.C., Stoffers, A.L. (1963) *Gramineae*. Fl. Netherl. Antilles 1: 121203.
519. Lindeman, J.C., Stoffers, A.L. (1963) *Gramineae*. Fl. Netherl. Antilles 1: 121–203.
520. Liogier, H.A. (1988) *Spermatophyta: Leguminosae to Anacardiaceae*. Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico Adj. Isl. 2: 1481.
521. Liogier, H.A. (1988) *Spermatophyta: Leguminosae to Anacardiaceae*. Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico Adj. Isl. 2: 1–481.
522. Liogier, H.A. (1994) *Spermatophyta: Cyrillaceae to Myrtaceae*. Descr. Flora de Puerto Rico Adj. Isl. 3: 1461.
523. Liogier, H.A. (1994) *Spermatophyta: Cyrillaceae to Myrtaceae*. Descr. Flora de Puerto Rico Adj. Isl. 3: 1–461.
524. Lorence, D.H. (1999) *A nomenclator of Mexican and Central American Rubiaceae*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73: 1177.
525. Lorence, D.H. (1999) *A nomenclator of Mexican and Central American Rubiaceae*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73: 1–177.
526. Lourteig, A. (1989) 135. *Lythraceae*. Flora del Ecuador 37: 146.
527. Lourteig, A. (1989) 135. *Lythraceae*. Flora del Ecuador 37: 1–46.
528. Lourteig, A. (2000) *Oxalis L. subgéneros Monoxalis (Small) Lourt., Oxalis y Trifidus Lourt.* Bradea 7(2): 201–629.
529. Lourteig, A. (2000) *Oxalis L. subgneros Monoxalis (Small) Lourt., Oxalis y Trifidus Lourt.* Bradea 7(2): 201629.
530. Lourteig, A. (2000) *Oxalis L. subgoneros Monoxalis (Small) Lourt., Oxalis y Trifidus Lourt.* Bradea 7(2): 201629.
531. Lourteig, A. (2000) *Oxalis L. subg.neros Monoxalis (Small) Lourt., Oxalis y Trifidus Lourt.* Bradea 7(2): 201629.
532. Lowry, P.P. (1989) *A revision of Araliaceae from Vanuatu*. Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia 11: 117155.

533. Lowry, P.P. (1989) *A revision of Araliaceae from Vanuatu*. Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia 11: 117–155.
534. Lowry, P.P. (1989) *A revision of Araliaceae from Vanuatu*. Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia 11: 117–155.
535. Lundh, J.P. (1995) *Some additional information and comments on the Annotated Check list of Vascular Plants of the Galapagos Islands by Lawesson, Adersen and Bentley*. Typescript at CDRS.
536. Luteyn, J. L. (1990) 151. *Plumbaginaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 39: 3948.
537. Luteyn, J. L. (1990) 151. *Plumbaginaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 39: 39–48.
538. Luteyn, J.L. (1999) *Páramos, a checklist of plant diversity, geographical distribution, and botanical literature*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 84: viii–xv, 1–278.
539. Luteyn, J.L. (1999) *Pramos, a checklist of plant diversity, geographical distribution, and botanical literature*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 84: viii–xv, 1–278.
540. Maas, P.J. (1972) *Costoideae (Zingiberaceae)*. Fl. Neotrop. 8: 1140.
541. Maas, P.J. (1972) *Costoideae (Zingiberaceae)*. Fl. Neotrop. 8: 1–140.
542. Maas, P.J. (1976) 222. *Zingiberaceae*. Fl. Ecuador 6: 150.
543. Maas, P.J. (1976) 222. *Zingiberaceae*. Fl. Ecuador 6: 1–50.
544. Macbride, J. F. (1960) *Verbenaceae, Flora of Peru*. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(5/2): 609–721.
545. Macbride, J. F. (1960) *Verbenaceae, Flora of Peru*. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(5/2): 609–721.
546. Macbride, J. F. (1960) *Verbenaceae, Flora of Peru*. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(5/2): 609–721.
547. Macbride, J.F. (1937) *Cucurbitaceae* Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(6/2): 321–383.
548. Macbride, J.F. (1937) *Cucurbitaceae* Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(6/2): 321–383.
549. Macbride, J.F. (1943) *Leguminosae* Flora of Peru. Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(3/1): 1506.
550. Macbride, J.F. (1943) *Leguminosae* Flora of Peru. Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(3/1): 1–506.
551. Macbride, J.F. (1943) *Leguminosae (Fabaceae)* Flora of Peru. Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 14:1–112
552. Macbride, J.F. (1951) *Euphorbiaceae* Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(3A/1): 3200.
553. Macbride, J.F. (1951) *Euphorbiaceae* Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(3A/1): 3–200.
554. Macbride, J.F. (1959) *Convolvulaceae* Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(5/1): 455–536.
555. Macbride, J.F. (1959) *Convolvulaceae* Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(5/1): 455–536.
556. Macbride, J.F. (1962) *Solanaceae, Flora of Peru*. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(5B/1): 3267.
557. Macbride, J.F. (1962) *Solanaceae, Flora of Peru*. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(5B/1): 3–267.
558. Madsen, J.E. (1989) 45. *Cactaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 35: 179.
559. Madsen, J.E. (1989) 45. *Cactaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 35: 1–79.
560. Marechal, R., Mascherpa, J.M. Stainier, F. (1978) *Etude taxonomique d'un groupe complexe d'especies. Phaseolus et Vigna (Papilionaceae) sur informatique*. Boissiera 28: 1273.
561. Marechal, R., Mascherpa, J.M. Stainier, F. (1978) *Etude taxonomique d'un groupe complexe d'especies. Phaseolus et Vigna (Papilionaceae) sur informatique*. Boissiera 28: 1–273.
562. MartSnez, M. (1998) *Revision of Physalis section Epeteiorhiza (Solanaceae)*. Anales Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Autn. Mxico, Bot. 69(2): 711–17.
563. Martnez, M. (1998) *Revision of Physalis section Epeteiorhiza (Solanaceae)*. Anales Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. AutMn. Mxico, Bot. 69(2): 711–17.

564. Mauchamp, A. (1995) *Informe de viaje de campo a Darwin y Wolf. Inventario sistematico de la flora y fauna de las islas.* unpublished.
565. Mauchamp, A., Aldaz, I., Ortiz, E. Valdebenito, H. (1998) *Threatened species, a re-evaluation of status of eight endemic plants of the Galapagos.* Biodiversity and Conservation 7: 97-107.
566. Mayo, S. (1991.) *A revision of Philodendron subgenus Meconostigma (Araceae).* Kew Bull. 46(4): 601-681.
567. Mayo, S. (1991.) *A revision of Philodendron subgenus Meconostigma (Araceae).* Kew Bull. 46(4): 601-681.
568. Mayo, S. (2000) *Working material on Brazilian Araceae.*
569. McClintock, E., Epling, C. (1946) *A revision of Teucrium in the New World, with observations on its variation, geographical distribution and history.* Brittonia 5(5): 491-510.
570. McClure, F.A. (1957) *Bamboos of the genus Phyllostachys under cultivation in the United States.* Agric. Handb. 114: 169.
571. McClure, F.A. (1957) *Bamboos of the genus Phyllostachys under cultivation in the United States.* Agric. Handb. 114: 1-69.
572. McDonald, A. (1994) *Convolvulaceae II.* Fl. Veracruz 77: 1133.
573. McDonald, A. (1994) *Convolvulaceae II.* Fl. Veracruz 77: 1-133.
574. McLeish, I., Pearce, N.R. Adams, B.R. (1995) *Native Orchids of Belize.* 1?278.
575. McMullen, C.K. (1999) *Flowering plants of the Galapagos.* Cornell University Press, Ithaca and London, 370 pp.
576. McVaugh, R. (1951) *A revision of the North American black cherries (Prunus serotina Ehrh., and relatives).* Brittonia 7(4): 279-315.
577. McVaugh, R. (1951) *A revision of the North American black cherries (Prunus serotina Ehrh., and relatives).* Brittonia 7(4): 279-315.
578. McVaugh, R. (1956) *Tropical American Myrtaceae: Notes on generic concepts and descriptions of previously unrecognized species.* Fieldiana, Bot. 29(3): 143-228.
579. McVaugh, R. (1956) *Tropical American Myrtaceae: Notes on generic concepts and descriptions of previously unrecognized species.* Fieldiana, Bot. 29(3): 143-228.
580. McVaugh, R. (1983) *Gramineae.* Fl. Novo-Galiciana 14: 1436.
581. McVaugh, R. (1983) *Gramineae.* Fl. Novo-Galiciana 14: 1-436.
582. McVaugh, R. (2001) *Ochnaceae to Loasaceae.* Fl. Novo-Galiciana 3: 9751.
583. McVaugh, R. (2001) *Ochnaceae to Loasaceae.* Fl. Novo-Galiciana 3: 9-751.
584. Meerow, A. W. (1990) *202. Amaryllidaceae.* Fl. Ecuador 41: 152.
585. Meerow, A. W. (1990) *202. Amaryllidaceae.* Fl. Ecuador 41: 1-52.
586. Mesa, A. (1981) *Nolanaceae.* Fl. Neotrop. 26: 1197.
587. Meyer, F. K. (2000) *Revision der Gattung Malpighia L. (Malpighiaceae).* Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 1630, pl. 1151.
588. Meyer, F. K. (2000) *Revision der Gattung Malpighia L. (Malpighiaceae).* Phanerog. Monogr. 23: 1-630, pl. 1-151.
589. Mohlenbrock, R.H. (1958) *A revision of the genus Stylosanthes.* Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 44(3): 299-354.
590. Molau, U. (1981) *The genus Calceolaria in NW South America. VI. The sections Urticopsis, Lobatae and Micranthera.* Nordic J. Bot. 1(2): 165-185.
591. Molau, U. (1988) *Scrophulariaceae. Part I. Calceolarieae.* Fl. Neotrop. 47: 1326.

592. Molau, U. (1988) *Scrophulariaceae. Part I. Calceolarieae*. Fl. Neotrop. 47: 1–326.
593. Moll, E. (1990) *A Report on the Distribution of Introduced Plants on Santa Cruz Island, Galapagos* unpublished.
594. Monro, A.K. (2001) *Synopsis of Mesoamerican Pilea (Urticaceae), including eighteen typifications and a key to the species*. Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. Lond. (Bot.) 31(1): 925.
595. Monro, A.K. (2001) *Synopsis of Mesoamerican Pilea (Urticaceae), including eighteen typifications and a key to the species*. Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. Lond. (Bot.) 31(1): 9–25.
596. Monro, A.K., Rodríguez, G. A. (2009) *Three new species and a nomenclatural synopsis of Urera (Urticaceae) from Mesoamerica*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 96(2): 268-285.
597. Monro, A.K., Rodríguez, G. A. (2009) *Three new species and a nomenclatural synopsis of Urera (Urticaceae) from Mesoamerica*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 96(2): 268-285.
598. Morales, J. F. (2007) *Oxalidaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.)*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 851-858.
599. Morales, J. F. (2007) *Oxalidaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.)*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 851–858.
600. Morrone, O., Zuloaga, F.O. (1992) *Revisión de las especies sudamericanas nativas e introducidas de los géneros Brachiaria y Urochloa (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae)*. Darwiniana 31(14): 431-439.
601. Morrone, O., Zuloaga, F.O. (1992) *Revisión de las especies sudamericanas nativas e introducidas de los géneros Brachiaria y Urochloa (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae)*. Darwiniana 31(1–4): 43–109.
602. Morrone, O., Anton, A.M. Zuloaga, F.O. (1995) *Axonopus*. Fl. Fan. Argent. 19(1): 1116.
603. Morrone, O., Anton, A.M. Zuloaga, F.O. (1995) *Axonopus*. Fl. Fan. Argent. 19(1): 11–16.
604. Morrone, O., Anton, A.M. Zuloaga, F.O. (1995) *Axonopus*. Fl. Fan. Argent. 19(1): 11–16.
605. Mukherjee, S.K. (1954) *Revision of the genus Saccharum Linn*. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 8: 143-148.
606. Munz, P.A. (1974) *141. Onagraceae*. Flora del Ecuador 3: 146.
607. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Tribe V, Heliantheae*. In Nash, D.L. Williams, L.O. (Eds), *Flora of Guatemala - Part XII*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(12): 181-361, 503-570.
608. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Tribe V, Heliantheae*. In Nash, D.L. Williams, L.O. (Eds), *Flora of Guatemala - Part XII*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(12): 181–361, 503–570.
609. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Tribe III, Astereae*. In Nash, D.L. Williams, L.O. (Eds), *Flora of Guatemala - Part XII*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(12): 128-164, 483-495.
610. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Tribe III, Astereae*. In Nash, D.L. Williams, L.O. (Eds), *Flora of Guatemala - Part XII*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(12): 128–164, 483–495.
611. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Campanulaceae*. In Nash, D.L. (Ed.), *Flora of Guatemala - Part X, Number 4*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(11/4): 396-431.
612. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Campanulaceae*. In Nash, D.L. (Ed.), *Flora of Guatemala - Part X, Number 4*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(11/4): 396–431.
613. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Caprifoliaceae*. In: D. L. Nash (ed.), *Flora of Guatemala - Part X, Number 4*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(11/4): 275-296.
614. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Caprifoliaceae*. In: D. L. Nash (ed.), *Flora of Guatemala - Part X, Number 4*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(11/4): 275–296.
615. Navarro, G. (1996) *Catálogo ecológico preliminar de las cactáceas de Bolivia*. Lazaroa 17: 33–84.
616. Navarro, G. (1996) *Catálogo ecológico preliminar de las cactáceas de Bolivia*. Lazaroa 17: 33-84.
617. Navarro, G. (1996) *Catálogo ecológico preliminar de las cactáceas de Bolivia*. Lazaroa 17: 33-84.
618. Nee, M. (1986) *Solanaceae I*. Fl. Veracruz 49: 1191.

619. Nee, M. (1986) *Solanaceae I*. Fl. Veracruz 49: 1–191.
620. Nelson Sutherland, C. H. (2002) *Plantas descritas originalmente de Honduras y sus nomenclaturas equivalentes actuales*. Ceiba 42(1): 171.
621. Nelson Sutherland, C. H. (2002) *Plantas descritas originalmente de Honduras y sus nomenclaturas equivalentes actuales*. Ceiba 42(1): 1–71.
622. Nicolson, D.H. (1980) *Summary of cytological information on Emilia and the taxonomy of four Pacific taxa of Emilia (Asteraceae: Senecioneae)*. Syst. Bot. 5(4): 391–407.
623. Nicolson, D.H. (1980) *Summary of cytological information on Emilia and the taxonomy of four Pacific taxa of Emilia (Asteraceae: Senecioneae)*. Syst. Bot. 5(4): 391–407.
624. Norman, E.M. (1982) 176. *Buddlejaceae*. Fl. Ecuador 16: 124.
625. Norman, E.M. (1982) 176. *Buddlejaceae*. Fl. Ecuador 16: 1–24.
626. Norman, E.M. (1979) *Distichlis spicata* var. *stricta* (Torr.) Beetle (*Poaceae*). Modrono 26: 100.
627. Norman, E.M. (2000) *Buddlejaceae*. Fl. Neotrop. 81: 1225.
628. Norman, E.M. (2000) *Buddlejaceae*. Fl. Neotrop. 81: 1–225.
629. Nowak, J.B. (1987) *Final report on studies in burnt area, Sierra Negra, Isabela Island, Galapagos Islands Ecuador*. CDRS
630. Nuez et al. (2004) Tye, A.
631. O'Donell, C.A. (1959) *Las especies americanas de Ipomoea L. sect. Quamoclit (Moench) Griseb*. Lilloa 29: 1986.
632. O'Donell, C.A. (1959) *Las especies americanas de Ipomoea L. sect. Quamoclit (Moench) Griseb*. Lilloa 29: 19–86.
633. ORSTOM (1988) *List Vasc. Pl. Gabon*
634. Pankhurst, R.J. (2001) *Rosaceae*. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool O.M. Montiel (eds.). Flora de Nicaragua. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85: 2202–2206.
635. Pankhurst, R.J. (2001) *Rosaceae*. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool O.M. Montiel (eds.). Flora de Nicaragua. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85: 2202–2206.
636. Peltier, M.A. (1959) *Notes sur les Legumineuses - Papilionoidees de Madagascar et des Comores*. J.A.T.B.A. 6:2236, 185188, 267289, 482486.
637. Peltier, M.A. (1959) *Notes sur les Legumineuses - Papilionoidees de Madagascar et des Comores*. J.A.T.B.A. 6:22–36, 185–188, 267–289, 482–486.
638. Pennington, T.D., Styles, B.T., Taylor, D.A. (1981) *Meliaceae*. Flora del Neotropico 28: 1470.
639. Pennington, T.D., Styles, B.T., Taylor, D.A. (1981) *Meliaceae*. Flora del Neotropico 28: 1–470.
640. Pennington, T.D. (1990) *Sapotaceae*. Fl. Neotrop. 52: 1771.
641. Pennington, T.D. (1990) *Sapotaceae*. Fl. Neotrop. 52: 1–771.
642. Pensiero, J.F. (1999) *Las especies sudamericanas del genero Setaria (Poaceae, Paniceae)* Darwiniana 37: 37–151.
643. Pensiero, J.F., Zuloaga, F.O. Morrone, O. (2003) *Pennisetum*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthoioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 527–536.
644. Peterson, P.M., Annable, C.R. (1991) *Systematics of the annual species of Muhlenbergia (Poaceae-Eragrostideae)*. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 31: 1109.
645. Peterson, P.M., Herrera-Arrieta, Y. (2001) *Bouteloua*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 20–33.

646. Peterson, P.M. (2001) *Cynodon*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 59-63.
647. Peterson, P.M. (2001) *Dactyloctenium*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 64-65.
648. Peterson, P.M. (2001) *Muhlenbergia*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 143-173.
649. Peterson, P.M., Boechat, S.C. Veldkamp, J.F. (2001) *Sporobolus*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 200-219.
650. Piper, C.V. (1926) *Studies in American Phaseolineae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22(9): 663701.
651. Pirie, M. D., Klitgaard, B.B. Pennington, R.T. (2009) *Revision and Biogeography of Centrolobium (Leguminosae - Papilionoideae)*. Syst. Bot. 34(2): 345-359.
652. Pohl, R. W. (1980) *Family 15. Gramineae*. In: W. C. Burger, (ed.), *Flora Costaricensis*. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 4: 1608.
653. Pohl, R. W. (1980) *Family 15. Gramineae*. In: W. C. Burger, (ed.), *Flora Costaricensis*. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 4: 1-608.
654. Pohl, R.W. (1994) 100. *Bouteloua Lagasca, nom. cons.* Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 293295.
655. Pohl, R.W. (1994) 100. *Bouteloua Lagasca, nom. cons.* Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 293-295.
656. Pohl, R.W., Davidse, G. (1994) 137. *Digitaria Haller, nom. cons.* Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 365?371.
657. Pohl, R.W., Davidse, G. (1994) 137. *Digitaria Haller, nom. cons.* Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 365-371.
658. Pool, A., Smith, D.A. (2001) *Flacourtiaceae*. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool O.M. Montiel (eds.), *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(2): 10841105.
659. Pool, A., Smith, D.A. (2001) *Flacourtiaceae*. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool O.M. Montiel (eds.), *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(2): 1084-1105.
660. Pool, A. (2007) *Lamiaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.)*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 4989.
661. Pool, A. (2007) *Lamiaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.)*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 49-89.
662. Poorman, L.H. (1983) *New molluscan species (Gastropoda: Neogastropoda) from the tropical eastern Pacific*. The Veliger 26(1): 5-9.
663. Porter, D.M. (1969) *The genus Kallstroemia (Zygophyllaceae)*. Contr. Gray Herb. 198: 41153.
664. Porter, D.M. (1977) *Typification of Tiquilia darwinii and Tiquilia fusca (Boraginaceae)*. Rhodora 79(818): 288-291.
665. Porter, D.M. (1980) *The vascular plants of Joseph Dalton Hooker's...* Bot. J. Linnean Soc. 81: 79-134.
666. Porter, D.M. (1983) *Vascular Plants of the Galapagos: Origins and Dispersal*. In R. Browman et al. (eds.): *Patterns of evolution in Galapagos organisms*. Pacific Division, AAAS, San Francisco, California.
667. Prado Erazo, G.E. (1986) *Informe preliminar, Censo de especies arboreas introducidas en la zona agricola de la isla Santa Cruz*. typescript in Botanica files
668. Prado, L., et al. (1995) *Informes de salida al campo, abril y mayo de 1995, Isla Isabela, Investigacion agroforestal*. Archivos de Botanica
669. Rahn, K. (1974) *Plantago section Virginica*. Dansk Bot. Arkiv 30 (2).
670. Rauh, W. (1992) *Kalanchoe gastonis-bonnieri*. Fl. Pl. Africa 52(1): 2051.
671. Reck, G. (1986) *Personal notes from Bellavista agricultural fair, Feb 1986*.
672. Reed, J., Pomponi, S. (1995) *Submersible and scuba collections in the coastal waters of the Galapagos Islands*. Biomedical and Biodiversity research of the benthic communities with emphasis on the Porifera,

Algae and Gorogonacea. Preliminary Cruice Report.

673. Reeder, J.R., Reeder, C.G. (1971) *Gramineae. Grass family*. in Flora of the Galapagos Islands. 823892.
674. Reeder, J.R., Reeder, C.G. (1971) *Gramineae. Grass family*. in Flora of the Galapagos Islands. 823–892.
675. Reeder, J.R., Reeder, C.G. (1971) *Gramineae. Grass family*. in Flora of the Galapagos Islands. 823892.
676. Reeder, J.R., Reeder, C.G. (1971) *Gramineae. Grass family*. in Flora of the Galapagos Islands. 823892.
677. Reeder, J.R., Reeder, C.G. (1971) *Gramineae. Grass family*. in Flora of the Galapagos Islands. 823892.
678. Reeder, J.R., Reeder, C.G. (1971) *Gramineae. Grass family*. in Flora of the Galapagos Islands. 823892.
679. Renvoize, S.A. (1998) *Gramineae de Bolivia*. The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. i–xxx, 1–644.
680. Renvoize, S.A. (1998) *Gramineae de Bolivia*. The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. ix–xxx, 1–644.
681. Rhodes, D.G. (1975) *A revision of the genus Cissampelos*. Phytologia 30(6): 415484.
682. Robinson, H. (1990) *Six new combinations in Baccharoides Moench and Cyanthillium Blume (Vernoniae: Asteraceae)*. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103(1): 248253.
683. Robinson, H. (1990) *Six new combinations in Baccharoides Moench and Cyanthillium Blume (Vernoniae: Asteraceae)*. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103(1): 248–253.
684. Robinson, H. (2006) *Compositae-Heliantheae, Part I: Introduction, genera A-L* Flora of Ecuador 77(1)
685. Robson, N. K. B. (1990) *Studies in the genus Hypericum L. (Guttiferae). 8. Sections 29. Brathys (part 2) and 30. Trigynobrathys*. Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 20(1): 1151.
686. Rogers, C.M. (1984) *Linaceae*. N. Amer. Fl., ser. 2, 12: 1–58.
687. Rogers, C.M. (1984) *Linaceae*. N. Amer. Fl., ser. 2, 12: 1–58.
688. Romoleroux, K. (1996) *Rosaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 56: 1151.
689. Romoleroux, K. (1996) *Rosaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 56: 1–151.
690. Romoleroux, K. (1996) *Rosaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 56: 1–151.
691. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (eds.) (2010) *The Plant List, Version 1., online publication*. <http://www.theplantlist.org/>
692. Rudd, V.E. (1969) *A synopsis of the genus Piscidia (Leguminosae)*. Phytologia 18(8): 473499.
693. Rutenberg, C. (1880-1889) *Reliquiae Rutenbergianae*. Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 7(1): 1-54; 7(2): 198-214; 7(3): 335-365; 9(4): 401-403; 10(3): 369-396.
694. Sauer, J. (1964) *Revision of Canavalia*. Brittonia 16(2): 106181.
695. Sauer, J. (1964) *Revision of Canavalia*. Brittonia 16(2): 106–181.
696. Schatz, G.E., Phillipson, P. (2010) *Catalogue of the Native and Naturalized Vascular Plants of Madagascar*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. ined.
697. Schery, R.W. (1951) *Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 38(1): 194.
698. Schery, R.W. (1951) *Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 38(1): 1–94.
699. Schofield, E.K. (1973) *Galapagos Flora: The Threat of Introduced Plants*. Biol. Conservation 5(1): 48-51.
700. Schweinfurth, C. (1958) *Orchidaceae Orchids of Peru*. Fieldiana, Bot. 30(1): 1260.
701. Schweinfurth, C. (1958) *Orchidaceae Orchids of Peru*. Fieldiana, Bot. 30(1): 1–260.
702. Schweinfurth, C. (1960) *Orchidaceae, Orchids of Peru*. Fieldiana, Bot. 30(3): 533786.
703. Schweinfurth, C. (1960) *Orchidaceae, Orchids of Peru*. Fieldiana, Bot. 30(3): 533–786.
704. Seberg, O. (1984) *Taxonomy and phylogeny of the genus Acalypha (Euphorbiaceae) in the Galapagos Archipelago*. Nordic J. Botany 4: 159-190.

705. Shaw, R.B., Webster, R.B. (1987) *The genus Eriochloa (Poaceae: Paniceae) in North and Central America*. Sida 12(1): 165207.
706. Smith, L.B. (1971) *Bromeliaceae*. Fl. Venezuela 12(1): 1361.
707. Smith, L.B. (1971) *Bromeliaceae*. Fl. Venezuela 12(1): 1–361.
708. Smith, L.B., Downs, R.J. (1979) *Bromelioideae (Bromeliaceae)*. Fl. Neotrop. 14(3): 14932142.
709. Smith, L.B., Downs, R.J. (1979) *Bromelioideae (Bromeliaceae)*. Fl. Neotrop. 14(3): 1493–2142.
710. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. Klein, R.M. (1981) *Gramíneas. Géneros: I. Bambusa até 44*. Chloris. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 1–435.
711. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. Klein, R.M. (1981) *Gramneas. G neros: I. Bambusa at 44*. Chloris. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 1435.
712. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. Klein, R.M. (1982) *Gramíneas. Géneros: 45. Deschampsia até 84. Pseudechinolaena*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 443–906.
713. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. Klein, R.M. (1982) *Gramneas. G0neros: 45. Deschampsia at 84. Pseudechinolaena*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 443906.
714. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. Klein, R.M. (1982) *Gramneas. G,neros: 45. Deschampsia at 84. Pseudechinolaena*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 443906.
715. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. Klein, R.M. (1982) *Gramfneas. Gneros: 45. Deschampsia atF 84. Pseudechinolaena*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 443906.
716. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. Klein, R.M. (1982) *Gramíneas. Géneros: 85. Paspalum até 115. Zea*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 909–1407.
717. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. Klein, R.M. (1982) *Gramneas. G.neros: 85. Paspalum at 115. Zea*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 9091407.
718. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. Klein, R.M. (1982) *Gramneas. Generos: 85. Paspalum at 115. Zea*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 9091407.
719. Sparre, B., Andersson, L. (1991) *A taxonomic revision of the Tropaeolaceae*. Opera Bot. 108: 1140.
720. Sparre, B., Andersson, L. (1991) *A taxonomic revision of the Tropaeolaceae*. Opera Bot. 108: 1–140.
721. Stahl, B. (1991) *156. Oleaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 43: 4557.
722. Stahl, B. (1991) *156. Oleaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 43: 45–57.
723. Standley, P.C. (1937) *Nyctaginaceae*. Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(2/2): 518546.
724. Standley, P.C. (1937) *Nyctaginaceae*. Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(2/2): 518–546.
725. Standley, P.C. (1937) *Polygonaceae*. In: J. F. Macbride (ed.), *Flora of Peru*. Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Bot. Ser. 13(2/2): 444468.
726. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1946) *Burseraceae*. In Standley, P.C. Steyermark, J.A. (eds.) *Flora of Guatemala - Part V*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(5): 434444
727. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1946) *Burseraceae*. In Standley, P.C. Steyermark, J.A. (eds.) *Flora of Guatemala - Part V*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(5): 434–444
728. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J. A. (1946) *Cruciferae*. In Standley, P.C. Steyermark, J.A. (Eds), *Flora of Guatemala-Part IV*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(4): 354380.
729. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J. A. (1946) *Cruciferae*. In Standley, P.C. Steyermark, J.A. (Eds), *Flora of Guatemala-Part IV*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(4): 354–380.
730. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1946) *Caryophyllaceae*. In Standley, P.C. Steyermark, J.A. (Eds), *Flora of Guatemala la - Part IV*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(4): 217239.
731. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1946) *Caryophyllaceae*. In Standley, P.C. Steyermark, J.A. (Eds), *Flora of Guatemala la - Part IV*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(4): 217–239.

732. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1946) *Geraniaceae*. In Standley, P.C. Steyermark, J.A. (eds). Flora of Guatemala - Part V. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(5): 368-374.
733. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1946) *Geraniaceae*. In Standley, P.C. Steyermark, J.A. (eds). Flora of Guatemala - Part V. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(5): 368-374.
734. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1949) *Euphorbiaceae*. In: P. C. Standley J. A. Steyermark (eds.), *Flora of Guatemala Part VI*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(6): 251-170.
735. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1949) *Euphorbiaceae*. In: P. C. Standley J. A. Steyermark (eds.), *Flora of Guatemala—Part VI*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(6): 25-170.
736. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1958) *Cyperaceae*. In: P. C. Standley J. A. Steyermark (eds.). Flora of Guatemala Part I. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(1): 90-196.
737. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1958) *Cyperaceae*. In: P. C. Standley J. A. Steyermark (eds.). Flora of Guatemala—Part I. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(1): 90-196.
738. Standley, P.C., Williams, L.O. (1962) *Cactaceae*. In Standley, P. C. L. O. Williams (eds.) Flora of Guatemala - Part VII. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(7/2): 187-234.
739. Standley, P.C., Williams, L.O. (1962) *Cactaceae*. In Standley, P. C. L. O. Williams (eds.) Flora of Guatemala - Part VII. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(7/2): 187-234.
740. Standley, P.C., Williams, L.O. (1973) *Scrophulariaceae*. In Standley, P. C. L. O. Williams (eds.). Flora of Guatemala - Part IX, Number 4. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(9/4): 319-416.
741. Standley, P.C., Williams, L.O. (1973) *Scrophulariaceae*. In Standley, P. C. L. O. Williams (eds.). Flora of Guatemala - Part IX, Number 4. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(9/4): 319-416.
742. Staples, G. W., Herbst, D. R. (2005) *A Tropical Garden Flora*. Plants cultivated in the Hawaiian islands and other tropical places.
743. Stefanovic, Olmstead (2004) *Molecular phylogeny shows that "Cuscutaceae" is paraphyletic*. Tye, A. 2009
744. Stefanovic et al (2007) En to Galapagos, rather than present on the mainland, despite what our mainland colleagues might say, so change Origen back to En , not EnQ.
745. Stevens, W.D., Ulloa, C., Pool, A., Montiel, O.M. (2001) *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85: ixlii, 1-2666.
746. Stevens, W.D., Ulloa, C., Pool, A., Montiel, O.M. (2001) *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85: i-xlii, 1-2666.
747. Sthl, B. (2003) *Ceratophyllaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 70: 27-29.
748. Strong, M.T. (2006) *Taxonomy and distribution of Rhynchospora (Cyperaceae) in the Guianas, South America*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 53: 1-225.
749. Strong, M.T. (2006) *Taxonomy and distribution of Rhynchospora (Cyperaceae) in the Guianas, South America*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 53: 1225.
750. Ståhl, B. (2003) *Ceratophyllaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 70: 27-29.
751. Swallen, J.R. (1955) *Gramineae*. In: P. C. Standley J. A. Steyermark (eds.), *Flora of Guatemala Part II*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(2): iix, 1390.
752. Swallen, J.R. (1955) *Gramineae*. In: P. C. Standley J. A. Steyermark (eds.), *Flora of Guatemala—Part II*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(2): i-ix, 1-390.
753. Tateoka, T. (1963) *Taxonomic studies of Oryza III. Key to the species and their enumeration*. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 76(899): 165-173.
754. Tateoka, T. (1963) *Taxonomic studies of Oryza III. Key to the species and their enumeration*. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 76(899): 165-173.
755. Taylor, P. (1989) *The genus Utricularia*. A taxonomic monograph. Kew Bull., Addit. Ser. 14: 1724.

756. Tebbs, M.C. (1993) *Revision of Piper (Piperaceae) in the New World 3. The taxonomy of Piper sections Lepianthes and Radula*. Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. Lond. (Bot.) 23(1): 150.
757. Tebbs, M.C. (1993) *Revision of Piper (Piperaceae) in the New World 3. The taxonomy of Piper sections Lepianthes and Radula*. Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. Lond. (Bot.) 23(1): 1–50.
758. Terrell, E. E. M. R. Duvall (2000) *Leersia*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): I. Subfamilies Anomochlooideae, Bambusoideae, Ehrhartoideae, and Pharoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 39: 64–67.
759. Terrell, E.E., Duvall, M.R. (2000) *Oryza*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): I. Subfamilies Anomochlooideae, Bambusoideae, Ehrhartoideae, and Pharoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 39: 89–92.
760. Thomas, W.W. (1984) *The systematics of Rhynchospora section Dichromena*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37: 1116.
761. Thomas, W.W. (1984) *The systematics of Rhynchospora section Dichromena*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37: 1–116.
762. Tovar, . (1993) *Las Gramneas (Poaceae) del Per.*,. Ruizia 13: 1480.
763. Tovar, . (1993) *Las Gramneas (Poaceae) del Per.* Ruizia 13: 1480.
764. Tovar, . (1993) *Las Gramneas (Poaceae) del Per.* Ruizia 13: 1480.
765. Tovar, . (1993) *Las Gramneas (Poaceae) del Per.* Ruizia 13: 1480.
766. Tovar, . (1993) *Las Gramneas (Poaceae) del Per.* Ruizia 13: 1480.
767. Tovar, a. (1993) *Las Gramneas (Poaceae) del Per.* Ruizia 13: 1480.
768. Tovar, i. (1993) *Las Gramneas (Poaceae) del Per*. Ruizia 13: 1480.
769. Tovar, Ó. (1993) *Las Gramíneas (Poaceae) del Perú*. Ruizia 13: 1–480.
770. Trelease, W., Yuncker, T.G. (1950) *Piperaceae*. N. South Amer. 1838.
771. Trelease, W., Yuncker, T.G. (1950) *Piperaceae*. N. South Amer. 1–838.
772. Troncoso, N.S. (1979) *Verbenaceae in A. Burkart*. Fl. II. Entre Ríos 6(5): 229–294.
773. Troncoso, N.S. (1979) *Verbenaceae in A. Burkart*. Fl. II. Entre Ríos 6(5): 229–294.
774. Troncoso, N.S. (1979) *Verbenaceae in A. Burkart*. Fl. II. Entre Ros 6(5): 229–294.
775. Tropicos.org. (2009) *Database of Missouri Botanical Garden*. Missouri Botanical Garden, <http://www.tropicos.org>.
776. Tucker, G.C. (1986) *The species of Cyperus described by Liebmann in "Mexicos halvgraes"*. Syst. Bot. 11(1): 1419.
777. Tucker, G.C. (1986) *The species of Cyperus described by Liebmann in "Mexicos halvgraes"*. Syst. Bot. 11(1): 14–19.
778. Tucker, G.C. (1994) *Revision of the Mexican species of Cyperus (Cyperaceae)*. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 1213.
779. Tucker, G.C. (1994) *Revision of the Mexican species of Cyperus (Cyperaceae)*. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 1–213.
780. Turner, B.L. (1994) *Synopsis of Mexican and Central American species of Stachys (Lamiaceae)*. Phytologia 77(4): 338–377.
781. Turner, B.L. (1994) *Synopsis of Mexican and Central American species of Stachys (Lamiaceae)*. Phytologia 77(4): 338–377.
782. Tye, A. (2009) *Notas con cambios de taxonomna y publicaciones*
783. Tye, A. (2009) *Notas con cambios de taxonoma y publicaciones*

784. V.squez M.R. (1997) *Flrula de las Reservas Biol8gicas de Iquitos, Per: Allpahuayo-Mishana, Explornapo Camp, Explorama Lodge*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: i-xii, 11046.
785. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Lenn-Ynez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad CatJlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
786. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Yenez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endgmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
787. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Yrnez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endnmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
788. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Levn-Ynez, S. Jcrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catglica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
789. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Ydnez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endlmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
790. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Yinez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endlmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
791. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Lern-Ynez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catnlca del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
792. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Y.nez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Cat-lica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
793. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Ylnez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endnmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
794. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Lesn-Ynez, S. JFrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Cat,lica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
795. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Lern-Ynez, S. Jdrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catnlca del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
796. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Lein-Ynez, S. Jlrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catelica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
797. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-YTnez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas End micas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
798. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., LeIn-Ynez, S. Jargensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Cat lica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
799. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Y,nez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endomicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
800. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Lesn-Ynez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Cat.lica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
801. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Yenez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endemicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
802. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., LeCn-Ynez, S. JJrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catelica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
803. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-YCnez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endhmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
804. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Lean-Ynez, S. JERgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Cat,lica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
805. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Ytnez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endtmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
806. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Y6nez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas EndAmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.

807. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Leen-Ynez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Cat,lica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
808. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Y, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas End micas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
809. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Le1n-Ynez, S. Jargensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv
810. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Y nez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endgmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
811. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Leen-Ynez, S. Jergensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catnlca del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
812. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Ycnez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Enddmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
813. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Yinez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador.*" Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
814. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Lean-Ynez, S. Jargensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Cat del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
815. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Ydnez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endomicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
816. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Lesn-Ynez, S. JIrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Cat6lica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
817. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Leen-Ynez, S. J,rgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Cat,lica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
818. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Le6n-Y6nez, S. J6rgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas End6micas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Cat6lica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 i-iv, 1-489.
819. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Yanez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endomicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
820. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Yzne, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endymicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
821. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Lean-Ynez, S. Jargensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endmicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad CatJlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
822. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-YVnez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas End,micas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
823. Van Leeuwen, J., Froyd, C., van der Knapp, W., Coffey, E. et al. (2008) *Fossil Pollen as a Guide to Conservation in the Galapagos*. Science, 21 November 2008: 1206, DOI: 101126/Science. 1163454.
824. Van der Werff, H. (1977) *Vascular plants from the Galpagos Islands: new records and taxonomic notes*. Bot. Notiser 130: 89-100.
825. Van der Werff, H. (1977) *Vascular plants from the Gal6pagos Islands: new records and taxonomic notes*. Bot. Notiser 130: 89-100.
826. Van der Werff, H. (1977) *Vascular plants from the Galpagos Islands: new records and taxonomic notes.*" Bot. Notiser 130: 89-100.
827. Van der Werff, H. (1977) *Vascular plants from the GalGpagos Islands: new records and taxonomic notes*. Bot. Notiser 130: 89-100.
828. Van der Werff, H. (1977) *Vascular plants from the GalSpagos Islands: new records and taxonomic notes*. Bot. Notiser 130: 89-100.
829. Van der Werff, H. (1977) *Vascular plants from the Galnpagos Islands: new records and taxonomic notes*. Bot. Notiser 130: 89-100.

830. Van der Werff, H. (1977) *Vascular plants from the Galapagos Islands: new records and taxonomic notes*. Bot. Notiser 130: 89-100.
831. Van der Werff, H. (1977) *Vascular plants from the Galapagos Islands: new records and taxonomic notes*. Bot. Notiser 130: 89-100.
832. Van der Werff, H. (1977) *Vascular plants from the Galapagos Islands: new records and taxonomic notes*. Bot. Notiser 130: 89-100.
833. Van der Werff, H. (s.a.) *Pers. obs. and colls.* Personal observations and collections.
834. Van der Werff, H.H. (1978) *The vegetation of the Galapagos Islands*. PhD thesis. Lakenman Ochtman, Zierikzee.
835. Vatke, W. (1882) *Plantas in itinere africano ab J.M. Hildebrandt collectas determinare pergit.*. Linnaea 43: 305-340. View in Botanicus
836. Vatke, W. (1882) *Plantas in itinere africano ab J.M. Hildebrandt collectas determinare pergit.*. Linnaea 43: 305-340. View in Botanicus
837. Vega, A.S., Rgolo de Agrasar, Z.E. (2003) *Digitaria*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 193-213.
838. Vega, A.S., Rgolo de Agrasar, Z.E. (2003) *Digitaria*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 193-213.
839. Veldkamp, J. F. (1973) *A revision of Digitaria Haller (Gramineae) in Malesia*. Blumea 21(1): 180.
840. Veldkamp, J. F. (1973) *A revision of Digitaria Haller (Gramineae) in Malesia*. Blumea 21(1): 1-80.
841. Vliz P)rez, M.E (2008) *Las Cactceas de Guatemala*. Cactceas Guatemala 1-129."
842. Vliz P)rez, M.E (2008) *Las Cactceas de Guatemala*. Cactceas Guatemala 1-129.
843. Vliz P7rez, M.E (2008) *Las Cactceas de Guatemala*. Cact ceas Guatemala 1-129.
844. Vliz Parez, M.E (2008) *Las Cactceas de Guatemala*. Cact,ceas Guatemala 1-129.
845. Vliz Prez, M.E" () 2008 *Las Cactceas de Guatemala*.
846. Vre, H., H kkinen, M. (2009) (1903) *Proposal to conserve the name Musa velutina against M. dasycarpa (Musaceae)*. Taxon 58(3): 1009.
847. Vsquez. M., Rojas, G. , E.F. (2003) *Adiciones a la Flora Peruana: especies nuevas, nuevos registros y estados taxonmicos de las Angiospermas para el Per.*" Arnaldoa 9(2): 43110.
848. Vsquez. M., Rojas, G. , E.F. (2003) *Adiciones a la Flora Peruana: especies nuevas, nuevos registros y estados taxonmicos de las Angiospermas para el Per2*. Arnaldoa 9(2): 43110.
849. Vsquez. M., Rojas, G. , E.F. (2003) *Adiciones a la Flora Peruana: especies nuevas, nuevos registros y estados taxonmicos de las Angiospermas para el Pera*. Arnaldoa 9(2): 43110.
850. Vásquez M.R. (1997) *Flórula de las Reservas Biológicas de Iquitos, Perú: Allpahuayo-Mishana, Explornapo Camp, Explorama Lodge*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: i-xii, 1-1046.
851. Vásquez. M., Rojas, G. íguez, E.F. (2003) *Adiciones a la Flora Peruana: especies nuevas, nuevos registros y estados taxonómicos de las Angiospermas para el Perú*. Arnaldoa 9(2): 43-110.
852. Väre, H., Häkkinen, M. (2009) (1903) *Proposal to conserve the name Musa velutina against M. dasycarpa (Musaceae)*. Taxon 58(3): 1009.
853. Véliz Pérez, M.E (2008) *Las Cactáceas de Guatemala*. Cactáceas Guatemala 1-129.
854. Wallander, E. (2008) *Systematics of Fraxinus (Oleaceae) and evolution of dioecy*. Pl. Syst. Evol. 273(1-2): 2549.
855. Wallander, E. (2008) *Systematics of Fraxinus (Oleaceae) and evolution of dioecy*. Pl. Syst. Evol. 273(1-2): 25-49.

856. Waterfall, U.T. (1967) *Physalis in Mexico, Central America and the West Indies*. Rhodora 69(778): 203-240.
857. Weber, D. (1973) *Deux orchidacees nouvelles pour la flore des iles Galapagos*. Extrait du Bull. Soc. neuchateloise Scien. Nat. 96: 17-32.
858. Weigend, M. (2000) *Loasaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 64: 1-90.
859. Wiegand, G., Kaplan, Z. (1998) *An account of the species of Potamogeton L. (Potamogetonaceae)*. Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 33: 241-316.
860. Wiggins, I.L., Porter, D.M. (1971) *Flora of the Galapagos Islands*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, 998 pp.
861. Williams, J. K. (2004) *A revision of Capraria (Scrophulariaceae)*. Lundellia 7: 53-78.
862. Windler, D.R. (1966) *A revision of the genus Neptunia (Leguminosae)*. Austral. J. Bot. 14(3): 379-420.
863. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vortragen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
864. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vortragen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
865. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vortragen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
866. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vortragen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
867. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vortragen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
868. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vortragen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
869. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vortragen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
870. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vortragen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
871. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vortragen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
872. Woodson, Jr., R.E. (1938 [1937]) *Studies in the Apocynaceae. VII An evaluation of the genera Plumeria and Himatanthus Willd.* Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 25: 189-224.
873. Woodson, Jr., R.E. (1938 [1937]) *Studies in the Apocynaceae. VII An evaluation of the genera Plumeria and Himatanthus Willd.* Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 25: 189-224.
874. Wunderlin, R.P. (1978) *Flora of Panama, Part IX. Family 182. Cucurbitaceae*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65(1): 285-366.
875. Wunderlin, R.P. (1978) *Flora of Panama, Part IX. Family 182. Cucurbitaceae*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65(1): 285-366.
876. Yuncker, T.G. (1953) *The Piperaceae of Argentina, Bolivia and Chile*. Lilloa 27: 97-303.
877. Yuncker, T.G. (1953) *The Piperaceae of Argentina, Bolivia and Chile*. Lilloa 27: 97-303.
878. Zizka, G. (1988) *Revision der Melinideae Hitchcock (Poaceae, Panicoideae)*. Biblioth. Bot. 138: 11-49.
879. Zizka, G. (1988) *Revision der Melinideae Hitchcock (Poaceae, Panicoideae)*. Biblioth. Bot. 138: 1-49.
880. Zuloaga, F.O., Ellis, R.P. Morrone, O. (1992) *A revision of Panicum subgenus Phanopyrum section Laxa (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae)*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 79(4): 770-818. View in Botanicus
881. Zuloaga, F.O., Ellis, R.P. Morrone, O. (1992) *A revision of Panicum subgenus Phanopyrum section Laxa (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae)*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 79(4): 770-818. View in Botanicus
882. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (1996) Should be Na , not En. This is a mistake - should never have been listed as En, as it is widespread in C America (Tye, A. 2009)
883. Zuloaga, F.O. (1997) *Catálogo de las plantas vasculares de la Argentina*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74 (2 parts).
884. Zuloaga, F.O. (1997) *Catálogo de las plantas vasculares de la Argentina*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74 (2 parts).

885. Zuloaga, F.O. (1997) *Catlogo de las plantas vasculares de la Argentina*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74 (2 parts).
886. Zuloaga, F.O. (1997) *CatGlogo de las plantas vasculares de la Argentina*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74 (2 parts).
887. Zuloaga, F.O. (1997) *Cat3logo de las plantas vasculares de la Argentina*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74 (2 parts).
888. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Cenchrus*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 144-150.
889. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Ichnanthus*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 257-270.
890. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Melinis*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 287.
891. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Oplismenus*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 299-303. View in Botanicus
892. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Panicum*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 306-441.
893. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O., Belgrano, M.J., Marticorena, C., Marchesi, E. (2008) *Catálogo de las Plantas Vasculares del Cono Sur (Argentina, Sur de Brasil, Chile, Paraguay y Uruguay)*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 107(1): i–xcvi, 1–983; 107(2): i–xx, 985–2286; 107(3): i–xxi, 2287–3348.
894. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O., Belgrano, M.J., Marticorena, C., Marchesi, E. (2008) *Catlogo de las Plantas Vasculares del Cono Sur (Argentina, Sur de Brasil, Chile, Paraguay y Uruguay)*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 107(1): ixcvi, 1?983; 107(2): ixx, 9852286; 107(3): ixxi, 22873348.
895. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O., Belgrano, M.J., Marticorena, C., Marchesi, E. (2008) *Catlogo de las Plantas Vasculares del Cono Sur (Argentina, Sur de Brasil, Chile, Paraguay y Uruguay)*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 107(1): ixcvi, 1983; 107(2): ixx, 9852286; 107(3): ixxi, 22873348.
896. Zuloaga, F.O. , Morrone, O. (2003) *Paspalum*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 443-527.
897. von Poellnitz, K. (1934) *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana*. Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 35: 159160.
898. von Poellnitz, K. (1934) *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana*. Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 35: 159–160.